JOURNAL

HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FISCAL SESSION

STATE OF ARKANSAS

***

CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

AT

TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON

FEBRUARY 12, 2018
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>16, 90, 341, 342, 381, 456, 457, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>13, 16, 63, 64, 85, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003</td>
<td>16, 68, 98, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>17, 90, 147, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>17, 90, 148, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>17, 90, 149, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td>18, 270, 340, 344, 407, 416, 441, 442, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008</td>
<td>18, 90, 150, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>18, 446, 464, 469, 494, 495, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>19, 68, 99, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>19, 62, 90, 151, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>19, 62, 68, 100, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>20, 62, 90, 152, 244, 326, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>20, 62, 90, 153, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>20, 62, 90, 154, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>21, 62, 90, 155, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>21, 62, 90, 156, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>22, 62, 68, 101, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>22, 62, 68, 102, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>22, 62, 90, 157, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>23, 21, 90, 158, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>23, 91, 159, 244, 327, 383, 385, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>23, 70, 71, 91, 160, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>24, 91, 161, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>24, 68, 103, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>24, 68, 104, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1-        1 - 460
VOL. 2-        461 - 568
## HOUSE BILLS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>25, 91, 163, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>25, 91, 164, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>26, 91, 165, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>26, 91, 166, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>26, 91, 167, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>27, 91, 168, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>27, 68, 105, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>27, 68, 106, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>28, 91, 169, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>28, 68, 107, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>28, 91, 170, 244, 327, 343, 384, 386, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039</td>
<td>29, 68, 108, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>29, 68, 109, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>29, 68, 110, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>30, 91, 171, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>30, 91, 172, 244, 327, 383, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>30, 68, 111, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>31, 91, 173, 244, 327, 383, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>31, 68, 112, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>31, 91, 174, 244, 327, 383, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>32, 68, 113, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>32, 91, 175, 244, 327, 383, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>32, 69, 114, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1051</td>
<td>33, 92, 176, 244, 327, 384, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
<td>33, 69, 115, 125, 247, 330, 331, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1053</td>
<td>33, 69, 116, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1- 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568

91st General Assembly  Index of Proceedings
Fiscal Session
### HOUSE BILLS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td>34, 69, 117, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>34, 92, 177, 244, 327, 384, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>34, 92, 178, 244, 327, 384, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1057</td>
<td>35, 92, 179, 244, 327, 384, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058</td>
<td>35, 92, 180, 244, 327, 384, 386, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td>35, 71, 72, 92, 181, 244, 327, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td>36, 340, 407, 416, 441, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1061</td>
<td>36, 92, 182, 245, 327, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>36, 69, 118, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>37, 69, 119, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1064</td>
<td>37, 69, 120, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065</td>
<td>37, 92, 183, 245, 327, 385, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066</td>
<td>38, 69, 121, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1067</td>
<td>38, 69, 122, 125, 247, 330, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1068</td>
<td>38, 394, 396, 446, 447, 462, 471, 478, 479, 514, 515, 529, 533, 534, 547, 548, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1069</td>
<td>39, 144, 270, 271, 376, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458, 471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1070</td>
<td>39, 424, 451, 456, 469, 470, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1071</td>
<td>39, 92, 184, 245, 327, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1072</td>
<td>40, 69, 123, 125, 247, 331, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1073</td>
<td>40, 462, 484, 494, 529, 530, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074</td>
<td>40, 71, 72, 144, 272, 325, 382, 388, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075</td>
<td>41, 92, 185, 245, 327, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>41, 394, 424, 426, 452, 456, 469, 470, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>41, 144, 145, 340, 453, 456, 469, 470, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078</td>
<td>42, 69, 124, 125, 247, 331, 332, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1079</td>
<td>42, 71, 73, 394, 437, 441, 456, 457, 531</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Red indicates roll call.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1080</td>
<td>42, 71, 394, 438, 441, 456, 457, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1081</td>
<td>43, 92, 186, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082</td>
<td>43, 144, 146, 271, 345, 426, 446, 447, 462, 478, 480, 516, 529, 547, 548, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1083</td>
<td>43, 462, 485, 494, 529, 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084</td>
<td>44, 424, 427, 446, 457, 462, 463, 482, 483, 494, 529, 530, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085</td>
<td>44, 394, 439, 441, 456, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086</td>
<td>44, 462, 486, 494, 529, 530, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1087</td>
<td>45, 424, 428, 462, 487, 494, 529, 530, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1088</td>
<td>45, 462, 488, 494, 529, 530, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1089</td>
<td>45, 92, 187, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1090</td>
<td>46, 144, 273, 325, 382, 388, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1091</td>
<td>46, 92, 188, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1092</td>
<td>46, 92, 189, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1093</td>
<td>47, 92, 190, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094</td>
<td>47, 92, 191, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>47, 92, 192, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096</td>
<td>48, 92, 193, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1097</td>
<td>48, 93, 194, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1098</td>
<td>48, 93, 195, 245, 328, 384, 386, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1099</td>
<td>49, 93, 196, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1100</td>
<td>49, 93, 197, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1101</td>
<td>49, 93, 198, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102</td>
<td>50, 93, 199, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1103</td>
<td>50, 93, 200, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1104</td>
<td>50, 93, 210, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 460

VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1105</td>
<td>51, 93, 202, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1106</td>
<td>51, 93, 203, 245, 328, 384, 387, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1107</td>
<td>51, 93, 204, 245, 328, 384, 378, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1108</td>
<td>52, 93, 205, 245, 328, 384, 387, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1109</td>
<td>52, 93, 206, 245, 328, 384, 387, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1110</td>
<td>52, 93, 207, 245, 328, 384, 387, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111</td>
<td>53, 62, 74, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td>53, 62, 75, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113</td>
<td>53, 62, 76, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1114</td>
<td>54, 62, 77, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115</td>
<td>54, 62, 78, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1116</td>
<td>54, 62, 79, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117</td>
<td>55, 62, 80, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1118</td>
<td>55, 62, 81, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1119</td>
<td>55, 62, 82, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120</td>
<td>56, 62, 83, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121</td>
<td>56, 62, 84, 85, 126, 128, 129, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1122</td>
<td>64, 394 396, 403, 448, 462, 489, 517, 518, 519, 540, 541, 546, 547, 556, 557, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td>64, 144, 317, 318, 325, 382, 388, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124</td>
<td>65, 93, 208, 245, 328, 385, 387, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>65, 93, 209, 245, 328, 385, 387, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1126</td>
<td>65, 394, 395, 404, 416, 429, 430, 441, 456, 457, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>87, 144, 319, 320, 325, 340, 382, 388, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>130, 144, 321, 322, 325, 382, 388, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>250, 270, 346, 347, 381, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>250, 270, 348, 349, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 460
VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>250, 270, <strong>350</strong>, <strong>351</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>251, 270, <strong>352</strong>, <strong>353</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td>251, 270, <strong>354</strong>, <strong>355</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>251, 270, <strong>356</strong>, <strong>357</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td>252, 270, <strong>358</strong>, <strong>359</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>252, 270, <strong>360</strong>, <strong>361</strong>, 381, 416, 417, 418, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1137</td>
<td>252, 478, 502, <strong>544</strong>, 547, 556, 557, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1138</td>
<td>253, <strong>343</strong>, 381, 456, 457, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139</td>
<td>421, 566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1- 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>2, 14, 15, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>2, 3, 14, 15, 333, 563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>2, 14, 15, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>2, 3, 14, 15, 333, 563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>56, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003</td>
<td>57, 69, 96, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>57, 69, 97, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>57, 90, 145, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>58, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td>58, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008</td>
<td>58, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>59, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>59, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>59, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>60, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>335, 394, 425, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>390, 394, 425, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>478, 502, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>497, 502, 541, 567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1- 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568

91st General Assembly  Index of Proceedings
Fiscal Session
## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS

1001 87, 94, 567

1002 536, 540, 552, 567

1003 536, 540, 552, 567

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1- 1 - 460
VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>85, 88, 95, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>248, 253, 274, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>126, 130, 210, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>248, 253, 275, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>126, 130, 146, 211, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>441, 443, 454, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>126, 131, 212, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>126, 131, 213, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>248, 254, 276, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>382, 390, 408, 409, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>126, 131, 214, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>441, 443, 455, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>248, 254, 277, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>248, 254, 278, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>248, 255, 313, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>248, 255, 313, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>248, 255, 279, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>126, 132, 215, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>126, 132, 216, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>382, 390, 410, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>248, 256, 280, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>126, 132, 217, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>248, 256, 281, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>126, 133, 218, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>126, 133, 219, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>248, 256, 282, 325</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>248, 257, 283, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>382, 391, 411, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>494, 497, 520, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>494, 497, 526, 527, 528, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>248, 257, 284, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>248, 257, 285, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>529, 536, 542, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>456, 459, 465, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>248, 258, 286, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>248, 258, 287, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>494, 497, 521, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>248, 258, 288, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>469, 473, 490, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>126, 133, 220, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>248, 259, 289, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>248, 259, 290, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>127, 134, 221, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>248, 259, 291, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>127, 134, 377, 414, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>127, 134, 222, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>382, 391, 412, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>382, 391, 413, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>248, 260, 292, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>248, 260, 293, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>127, 135, 224, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>248, 260, 294, 325</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>329, 235, 378, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>248, 261, 295, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>248, 261, 296, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>127, 135, 223, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>248, 261, 297, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>248, 262, 298, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>248, 262, 299, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>456, 459, 466, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>494, 497, 522, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>494, 497, 523, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>469, 473, 491, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>469, 473, 492, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>456, 459, 467, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>494, 497, 524, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>248, 262, 300, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>248, 263, 301, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>248, 263, 302, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>248, 263, 303, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>248, 264, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>248, 264, 305, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>249, 264, 306, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>249, 265, 307, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>456, 460, 468, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>329, 335, 379, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>469, 474, 493, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>249, 265, 308, 326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Senate Bills

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>249, 265, 309, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>249, 266, 310, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>249, 266, 311, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>494, 497, 525, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>127, 135, 225, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>127, 135, 226, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>127, 135, 227, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>127, 135, 228, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>127, 137, 229, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>382, 392, 415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>127, 137, 230, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>127, 137, 231, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>127, 138, 232, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>249, 266, 315, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>127, 138, 233, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>127, 138, 234, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>127, 139, 235, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>127, 139, 236, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>127, 139, 237, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>127, 140, 238, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>127, 140, 239, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>127, 140, 240, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>127, 141, 241, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>127, 141, 242, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>249, 267, 316, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>127, 141, 243, 246</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*RED INDICATES ROLL CALL*

VOL. 1 - 1 - 460  VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill Number</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>127, 142, 340, 394, 405, <strong>440, 441</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>469, 474, <strong>481, 494</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>249, 267, <strong>323, 324, 326</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>249, 267, <strong>312, 326</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>362, 363, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>380, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>529, 536, <strong>543, 547</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>364, 365, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>366, 367, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>368, 369, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>370, 371, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>372, 373, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>329, 336, <strong>374, 375, 381</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>416, 421, <strong>431, 432, 441</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>416, 422, <strong>433, 434, 441</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>416, 422, <strong>435, 436, 441</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>547, 550, <strong>553, 554, 555, 556</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>441, 443, <strong>449, 450, 456</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1- 1 - 460 VOL. 2 - 461 - 568
JOURNAL

HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FISCAL SESSION

STATE OF ARKANSAS

***

CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

AT

TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON

FEBRUARY 12, 2018

VOLUME 1 OF 2

DAY 1 (February 12, 2018) THROUGH DAY 18 (March 1, 2018)

PAGES 1 THROUGH 460

Includes Index
Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 12, 2018

The House was called to order at 12:00 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas. Colors were posted by the Arkansas State Police Color Guard. The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.


Total .................................................................95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: D. Ferguson, Hammer, McCollum, Richey.

Total .................................................................4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) D. Ferguson, Hammer, Richey.
Speaker Gillam recognized Representative Vaught for presentation of HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GILLAM
BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

FOR A JOINT SESSION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE AT 12:30 P.M., MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2018, IN THE HOUSE CHAMBER, TO HEAR AN ADDRESS BY THE HONORABLE ASA HUTCHINSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001 was read for the first time, rules suspended, read the second and third time and adopted by more than 51 votes.

So the Resolution was adopted and transmitted to the Senate.

Speaker Gillam recognized Representative Vaught for presentation of HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GILLIAM
BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

TO PROVIDE FOR A RECESS OF THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON MARCH 22, 2018; TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENSION OF THE FISCAL SESSION OF THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL 12:00 NOON, MARCH 28, 2018; TO AUTHORIZE THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY JOINT PROCLAMATION, TO RECONVENE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ANY TIME BEFORE 12:00 NOON, MARCH 28, 2018, FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES, CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS, OR TO ADJOURN THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
AT ANY TIME BEFORE THAT DATE IF THEY DETERMINE THAT THERE IS NO NEED TO RECONVENE; TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, MARCH 28, 2018, THE FISCAL SESSION OF THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE; AND TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL RECESSES OF EITHER OR BOTH CHAMBERS FOR PERIODS OF FOUR (4) CONSECUTIVE DAYS OR LONGER.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 was read for the first time, rules suspended, read the second and third time. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................. 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Hammer, Hillman, McCollum, Richey.

Total ............................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT: Payton.

Total ............................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................... 93
Necessary to the adoption of the resolution................................. 51

So the Resolution was adopted and transmitted to the Senate.
Speaker Gillam appointed the following named Representatives as the Committee to notify the Senate that the House is in session and ready for business:

Representative Mickey Gates, Chairperson
Representative Grant Hodges
Representative Charles Blake
Representative Bob Ballinger
Representative Kim Hammer
Representative Greg Leding

Representative James Sturch
Representative Mathew W. Pitsch
Representative Mary Bentley
Representative Sarah Capps
Representative Vivian Flowers

Speaker Gillam appointed the following named Representatives as the Committee to notify the Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas, that the House is in session and ready for business:

Representative Charlene Fite, Chairperson
Representative Charlie Collins
Representative Jeff Wardlaw
Representative Joe Jett
Representative Mike Holcomb
Representative Dan M. Douglas

Representative Matthew Shepherd
Representative Bruce Cozart
Representative Andy Davis
Representative Mark Lowery

The House stood in recess at 12:15 p.m. until 12:40 p.m.
The Joint Session was called to order at 12:40 p.m. by the Speaker of the House, The Honorable Jeremy Gillam.

Ms. Ann Cornwell, Secretary of the Senate, called the roll for the Senate. The following members answered to the roll call:

Bledsoe, Bond, Caldwell, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Clark, Collins-Smith, Cooper, Dismang, Eads, Elliott, English, Flippo, Flowers, Garner, Hendren, Hester, Hickey, Hutchinson, Ingram, Irvin, Johnson, King, Lindsey, Maloch, Rapert, Rice, Sample, Sanders, Stubblefield, Teague, Wallace.

Total ...........................................................................32

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total ...........................................................................0

Mr. Speaker requested the electronic roll call for the House.

The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ...........................................................................95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: D. Ferguson, Hammer, McCollum, Richey.

Total ...........................................................................4

The Assembly stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.
The Assembly then gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

President Pro Tempore of the Senate, Jonathan Dismang, appointed the following Senators as the Committee to escort Governor Asa Hutchinson to the House Chamber:

Senator Uvalde Lindsey, Chairperson
Senator Jeremy Hutchinson
Senator Missy Irvin
Senator John Cooper

Speaker Gilliam appointed the following Representatives as the Committee to escort Governor Asa Hutchinson to the House Chamber:

Representative George McGill, Chairperson
Representative David Meeks  Representative Clarke Tucker
Representative Charlotte Douglas  Representative Trevor Drown
Representative Eddie L. Armstrong  Representative Tim Lemons
Representative Warwick Sabin  Representative Karilyn Brown
Representative Kim Hendren  Representative Sonia Barker
Representative Bob Johnson

Speaker Gilliam presented Governor Asa Hutchinson to the General Assembly.
GOVERNOR’S ADDRESS

State of the State

Mr. Lieutenant Governor, President Dismang, Speaker Gillam, members of the General Assembly, Mr. Chief Justice and members of the Court.

It is a good tradition for the elected leaders of Arkansas to gather once a year to reflect on the state of Arkansas. But first, let us join together and express our condolences to the Speaker on the loss of his father, Dennis. Mr. Speaker you and your family are in our prayers.

Let us also take a moment this morning to remember the lives of Senator Greg Standridge, who lost his battle with cancer late last year, and long-time House Parliamantarian Tim Massanelli, who passed away over the weekend. We’re praying for their families, and they will be greatly missed.

Today, as we begin the 2018 Fiscal Session, it is important to think anew on our goals.

The first time I spoke to you as governor, I laid out my vision for a New Day in Arkansas—to improve the quality of life in our state by growing our economy and creating jobs.

My top priority that day, as I spoke from the steps of the capitol, remains my top priority today—to lead Arkansas into a season of sustained economic growth in which everyone shares and benefits.

I knew then that we could reform state government—not by cutting necessary services but by eliminating unnecessary costs; removing duplicative processes; and reforming state programs.

I knew then that we could compete and win in the global marketplace by lowering taxes; by improving job-skill training in our high schools and two-year colleges; by offering computer science in every high school; and by reducing the burden of unreasonable regulations on our businesses.

Today, thanks to your partnership and spirit of cooperation, we have made historic strides toward many of our goals. And I’m delighted to stand before this body with a simple but substantive message: The State of our State is stronger than ever before. And our future has never been brighter.

In 2017, we topped 3 million residents for the first time. While some states are losing population, more Americans are choosing to make Arkansas their home.

Our economy is booming. When I took office in January 2015, the Arkansas unemployment rate was 5.6 percent. Today, our unemployment rate stands at 3.7%. And last year, Arkansas was one of only three states to achieve record-low unemployment while increasing wages more than 3%. Not only did our economy grow faster than three-fourths of the states, but more people are working in Arkansas today than ever before.

And we’re certainly competing in the global marketplace.
Since 2015, I have traveled over much of the world to pitch Arkansas as the place for businesses and industry to come.

In partnership with the Arkansas Economic Development Commission, we have signed agreements with more than 300 Arkansas-based, national and international companies to expand or locate in our state.

From Sig Sauer in Jacksonville to Ruyi Technology in Forrest City to Metova in Conway and Fayetteville—our recruiting efforts have brought in $7 billion in new investments and led to the creation of more than 11,000 jobs throughout the state. And Arkansas agriculture has never been stronger. It remains our number one industry, and we’re letting the world know every chance we get—with significant results. From Cuba to China to the White House — I’ve been an advocate for our farmers because global trade means a larger universe of consumers for our commodities and our livestock.

We also worked to cut taxes, and we did—in historic fashion. We have reduced the state income tax by more than $150 million each year.

We also passed Act 141, legislation that exempts the retirement pay of veterans from the state income tax. And we are already seeing resultsOne such example is retired Col. and Iowa native Mike Kirby, who, after 26 years in the Air Force, chose to move to Arkansas and start a business because of our commitment to the military community.

Another example is Adam and Brittany Boccher, who’ve decided to remain in Arkansas after Adam retires from the Air Force because we passed this law. Brittany’s parents moved here from Texas to take advantage of the tax break, as well. I want to thank the bill’s sponsors, Rep. Charlene Fite and Senator Jane English, for their leadership on this important legislation and for all of you who supported it. Veterans are a critical part of our state’s economy, and we should do all we can to support them when they come home.

To our men and women who are currently serving in the Arkansas National Guard, I want to say thank you. Whether you are responding to natural disasters or deploying overseas, you are always ready and prepared to serve your state and nation. 2017 was evidence of that.

I want to recognize General Mark Berry, the Adjutant General of the Arkansas National Guard, who is here today. In 2017, we had nearly 2,000 Arkansas National Guard soldiers and airmen in Iraq, Afghanistan, Kuwait, Djibouti, Kosovo, and in Central America.

Here on the home front, more than 1,100 of our guard members deployed to Houston, Texas; the Virgin Islands; and Puerto Rico to help in the aftermath of a series of catastrophic hurricanes. Your service to our neighbors has made all of us proud. Thank you all for your service.

Whether it’s a veteran or a civilian who moves to Arkansas to start a business, it’s important for our state’s business climate to be helpful to all entrepreneurs—not a hindrance.

That’s why we promised to reduce the burden of unreasonable regulations on our businesses, and we’ve made great strides, but there’s more to be done. In fact, later this week, I will announce the names of the Arkansans who have agreed to serve on a working group focused on reducing regulatory burdens. By fall, they will present a
blueprint for legislation to present during the 92nd General Assembly that will eliminate unnecessary obstacles that prevent Arkansans from pursuing their dreams for a particular trade.

Of course, education is key to a strong economy. And we’re taking a universal approach in preparing our students and future workforce.

For one—we promised computer science in every Arkansas high school, and we kept that promise—with the rest of the nation watching and many trying to follow our lead. Arkansas was the first state to require all public high schools to teach computer science with funding to train our teachers. Today, more than 6,000 high school students—from the Delta to Northwest Arkansas and at schools everywhere in between—are enrolled in computer science courses. National publications continue to proclaim Arkansas as the leader among states in computer science education.

And as important as learning to code is to our future workforce, so is the ability for our students to read and write at grade level. Last year, the Arkansas Department of Education launched the Reading Initiative for Student Excellence, better known as the RISE. The goal of this initiative is to promote a culture of reading by emphasizing phonics, while establishing the importance of reading in homes, schools, and communities. Currently, there are more than 350 schools participating in this reading initiative.

As for higher education: Earlier this year, the Department of Education launched its No Limits campaign to encourage students to take the ACT as many times as they can—with the first test free of charge. The higher a student’s ACT score, the more opportunities are afforded to them in terms of scholarships and financial aid.

And when they get to college, we want them to succeed, which is why we worked to change the way we fund our universities and colleges. In 2017, with your support, we did just that by passing the Higher Education Productivity Funding Formula. Now we base the funding of our 10 public universities and our 22 community colleges on how well students perform and progress rather than how many students show up on the first day of class. We want students who enroll in our universities to graduate or earn a certificate and move on to good careers with a good wage.

We’ve come a long way in reforming our welfare programs, too. Today I’m proud to say that fewer Arkansans are on Medicaid than when I took office, and SNAP benefits are the lowest in 9 years.

In 2017 alone, 117,000 individuals left the Medicaid rolls—many of whom found work and climbed up the economic ladder.

I recently learned the story of a 28-year-old expectant mother from Independence County who developed a number of health issues during her pregnancy that prevented her from working. As a result, she relied on traditional Medicaid to pay for her treatments. After the birth of her child, she transitioned to the Arkansas Works program in August of last year, but complications from her pregnancy left her still unable to work and in need of multiple surgeries. Today, I’m happy to report that she is healthy, she has a full-time job, and she’s moved off government assistance altogether.

While more reforms are still necessary, it’s important to understand that all of this was accomplished without reducing benefits. Instead, we focused on the enforcement of current eligibility requirements through a more efficient determination process and by breaking down the silos of government.
As for the future, I expect approval from Washington before the legislative session ends on our request to implement a work requirement for the Arkansas Works program.

If you are able-bodied and of working age—with no dependents—you should be working or in training. The only long-lasting solution to lowering the cost of Medicaid is to help more people earn their way off.

Arkansans understand the importance of work, and they want to work. Some just need more training and opportunity. We find dignity in work, in bringing home a paycheck and in paying our own bills. For any of us to assume that people prefer government assistance over self-sufficiency would be an enormous disservice to our people and to our future.

And while our work requirement will be one of the most stringent in the country, it’s important to remember that these work requirements are not punitive. I promise you we won’t abandon the truly needy, but neither will we assign the able-bodied to a life of dependence.

There’s no better example of our commitment to those in need than the progress we’ve made on the Developmentally Disabled Waitlist. Last year, with your help, we utilized $8 million from the Tobacco Settlement Fund to reduce the waitlist by 500, which had been stagnant for nearly a decade.

Nineteen-year-old Regan Reaves is one of those who is receiving help for the first time. She was on the list for eight years. With in-home assistance, Regan is achieving a measure of independence her parents weren’t equipped to teach. Regan and her mother, Wendie, attended the fall meeting of the Tobacco Settlement Commission to thank members for allowing the state to utilize that money, and I appreciate your partnership as we continue to look for ways to reduce that waitlist even further.

There’s so much more to talk about—from our Restore Hope initiatives to the legislation that gave Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. his own day.

But I say all of this for a reason.

What we do here matters. The policies that come out of this building affect the everyday lives of people who depend upon us to make the right decisions. It is a heavy responsibility that we should never take lightly. In three short years, I believe we have made a positive difference for the people of Arkansas, but there’s always more work to do outside the scope of the fiscal session.

Those issues include addressing the insufficient reimbursement for our pharmacists that serve our rural communities; expanding rural broadband in all parts of Arkansas; and continuing to address the opioid crisis that kills tens of thousands of Americans every year.

These are real issues facing our state today, and we are working diligently to address them.

For today, we focus on the business of this fiscal session:

Earlier this year, I appeared before many of you with my proposed budget for the 2019 Fiscal Year—a budget that reflects real spending cuts in a number of agencies through efficiencies—all without a reduction in services.
That budget shows a slower growth in Medicaid spending; fully funds education; increases funding for public safety; and reduces our historic reliance on surpluses and one-time money to fund ongoing budget needs.

The result of which is a net reduction of $100 million in overall spending in FY19 compared to the budget I originally presented last year. The reduction amounts to a projected net surplus of $64 million.

Here are a few of the highlights:

Because of our growing economy, the Education Adequacy Fund is sufficient to meet the legislative mandate on education spending without relying on general revenue transfers. This means we will not need the $50 million that we planned to transfer from General Revenue.

The proposed budget also provides for additional spending reductions that total approximately $3 million.

When it comes to Medicaid spending we’ve witnessed a reduction in the number of Arkansans on Medicaid without reducing eligibility or services. This is because of transformation efforts within DHS and because more people in Arkansas are working and increasing their income.

As a result, DHS has turned back nearly half-a-billion dollars in new Medicaid spending to the federal government. And our budget reflects a reduction in general revenue spending of more than $55 million compared to the FY 19 budget outline presented a year ago.

The remaining growth in Medicaid spending is the result of the change in the federal match rate; elimination of $50 million in one-time funding for Medicaid; and normal cost increases.

In 2016, as you may recall, I asked for specific Medicaid Transformation initiatives that will produce at least $835 million in savings over the next five years to help pay for projected increases. Because of the excellent work of the Legislative Health Care Task Force, I’m delighted to tell you that we are on track to meet that goal.

Now allow me to emphasize a few other areas to note in the budget.

In the area of public safety, I’ve asked for $4 million towards County Jail reimbursement.

Funding is also in place for improvements needed to reduce violence in prison.

Funding for Community Correction will increase by $1.4 million to assure continued progress with our reentry program, as well as parole supervision. For example, Community Correction currently has 1,332 employees; however, this budget provides for 1,455, meaning there is room to increase personnel by more than 120 positions.

Funding for the four Crisis Stabilization Units is in place, as well—which I believe will have a substantive impact on those suffering with mental-health issues in our state, while easing the burden on our county jails and hospitals. And I’m pleased to report that the first is scheduled to open at the end of this month.

Other highlights of this budget include funding for 65 new child welfare caseworkers at DHS; $3 million as a line item for Arkansas State Police vehicles, which,
historically, has been accomplished through one-time funds; And $10 million to implement the Higher Education Productivity Funding Model.

The net result is that we have cut general revenue spending from the anticipated budget while creating a projected surplus of $64 million.

The budget allocates 75% of this surplus, or $48 million, to a new Restricted Reserve Fund that can only be tapped with concurrence of the legislative branch.

The other 25%, or roughly $16 million, will be allocated for the Highway Transfer Fund in accordance with the Highway Improvement Plan of 2016. $28 million is already scheduled for transfer in FY19.

This is the right budget for Arkansas, and I’m asking for your support once again to pass this budget. It’s conservative in spending; it increases our savings; and, most importantly, it invests in the future of our state.

And speaking of the future, the Restrictive Reserve Fund is meant to serve as a cushion for future economic changes—but it will also lay a foundation for future tax cuts.

As I mentioned earlier, we’ve cut the income tax in our state by more than $150 million. In 2015, we cut $100 million from the income tax for middle class Arkansans. In 2017 we again cut taxes, focusing on Arkansans with lower incomes, by cutting an additional $50 million. The 2019 General Session will be no different.

As you know, the Legislative Tax Reform and Relief Task Force has been looking for ways to reform our tax code and provide further tax relief for our citizens. I appreciate their continued leadership, and I have confidence their work will lead to true reform of our tax system.

Last week, I was in New York City promoting Arkansas and meeting with business CEOs about investing or expanding in this state.

While in New York, I took advantage of the opportunity to showcase Arkansas before the Editorial Board of the Wall Street Journal. During our visit, one of the editors asked me what our top marginal tax rate was in Arkansas. When I said it was 6.9%, the response was: “That is worse than Connecticut.”

That story illustrates the competitive nature of taxes in a mobile society. But the true motivation for tax reform is to do the best for the people of our state.

Today, I’m announcing my specific goal for the state. My objective has always been to lower the overall income tax rate in Arkansas, and that priority has never changed. Today, I’m proposing that we cut Arkansas’s top tax rate from 6.9% to 6% when we all meet again next year.

This is the necessary next step in lowering our income tax, and it will make our state more competitive with our surrounding states. It will lead to more job creation and investment in this state.

To the members of the task force: Reaching this goal will take work, and it won’t be easy—but I challenge you to make recommendations that establish a fairer and more competitive income tax code. That could mean closing certain exemptions that have outlived their usefulness. Another part of the solution is to save money by
transforming government. All of this combined with our growing economy and savings efforts will allow us to cut taxes without jeopardizing essential services.

Together, as we have done so many times before, we can provide for the needs of education and public safety, while maintaining necessary safety nets for our struggling citizens. We can do all of this and still create a climate of economic growth and opportunity.

After all, Arkansans deserve bold and responsible leadership. Over the past three years, we have honored the trust they have placed in us to lead this state into a new era of prosperity. But we cannot rest until there is equal opportunity for success for every Arkansan—whether you live in Gurdon or Gravette; whether you were born in Tyronza or Texarkana. Yes, there’s much to celebrate, but we’re not finished yet. I grew up loving the Spavinaw Creek that flowed through our farm and the hills that surrounded us. To me, that was Arkansas, and I loved it. But as life moved on, I fell in love with the rich Delta, the timberland in the south, and the duck hunting in parts of our state. I discovered more of our broad history and the diversity of culture that we have and the breadth of our economy that keeps us strong.

Yes, today we have much to be thankful for. Today I recognize the amazing opportunity that is before us. That opportunity is Arkansas. Let’s not let her down.

Thank you. God bless your efforts. God bless Arkansas.

The Joint Session was adjourned at 1:15 p.m.

The House reconvened at 1:30 p.m.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 12, 2018

JOINT BUDGET

LANCE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ORDERED TRANSMITTED
TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001  BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1002  BY REPRESENTATIVE GILLAM

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001  BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1002  BY REPRESENTATIVE GILLAM
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

________________________________________________

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 12, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001    BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1002    BY REPRESENTATIVE GILLAM

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:51 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

________________________________________________

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001    BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1002    BY REPRESENTATIVE GILLAM

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor
By: Christian Gonzalez

TIME: 3:51 p.m.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR NECESSARY EXPENSES, PAY EXPENSES OF MEMBERS, PAY SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES, PAY FOR SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE JUDICIAL BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE - GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS, ARKANSAS SENATE AND ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MEDICAL MARIJUANA COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DIVISION OF RACING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1007

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - REVENUE SERVICES DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - OFFICE OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT SERVICES DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DISABLED VETERANS' SERVICES OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF FORESTERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS VETERANS’ CHILD WELFARE SERVICE OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PROVIDING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS TO SURVIVING SPOUSES AND/OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATE EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE OFFICIAL LINE OF DUTY, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW; PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF SMALL CONTROVERSIAL AND NON-CONTROVERSIAL CLAIMS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; PROVIDING PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR INVESTMENTS OF CERTAIN TREASURY BALANCES, DEBT SERVICE, AND PREMIUMS AND DISCOUNTS BY THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF BARBER EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DIETETICS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BANK DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1024

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS WHEAT PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ANIMAL RESCUE SHELTERS FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF AMENDMENT 74 FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF THE MATURING BONDS AND INTEREST OF THE COLLEGE SAVINGS AND HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS AND THE STATE WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE REFUND OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS AND FOR DISTRIBUTING PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OR REDEMPTION OF TAX DELINQUENT LAND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ABUSE COUNSELORS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ATHLETIC TRAINING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAKING PAYMENTS FOR CITY-COUNTY TOURIST FACILITIES AS REQUIRED BY THE CITY-COUNTY TOURIST MEETING AND ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES ASSISTANCE LAW BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OIL AND GAS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS STATE LIBRARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE
BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL SOIL CLASSIFIERS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1040

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS RICE RESEARCH AND PROMOTION BOARD
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042  
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION - ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.  
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043  
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.  
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044  
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SOYBEAN PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.  
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SPINAL CORD COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MANUFACTURED HOME COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES AND FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ABSTRACTERS’ BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TOBACCO PREVENTION AND CESSATION PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HEALTH SERVICES PERMIT AGENCY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF DISPENSING OPTICIANS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT FOR
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
For THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION
DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1060

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION DISABILITY DETERMINATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN COUNSELING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE AUCTIONEERS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PROFESSIONAL BAIL BONDSMAN LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ARCHITECTS, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS, AND INTERIOR DESIGNERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF COLLECTION AGENCIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES AND VARIOUS AGENCY TRANSFERS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE AUDIT OF THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGY AND
AUDIOLOGY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE STATE SECURITIES DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL SURVEYORS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIRECTOR'S OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF PROVIDER SERVICES AND QUALITY ASSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MEDICAID EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND THE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OZARKA COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MID-SOUTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1108

__________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

__________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

__________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES - DONALD W. REYNOLDS CENTER ON AGING, FAY W. BOOZMAN COLLEGE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE, AND THE AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER IN HELENA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - AND ITS VARIOUS DIVISIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING ENROLLMENT IN THE ARKANSAS WORKS PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003

___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

AUTHORIZING THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW AND TO CREATE FUNDS, TO REPEAL FUNDS, AND TO MAKE TRANSFERS TO AND FROM FUNDS AND FUND ACCOUNTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW AND TO CREATE FUNDS, TO REPEAL FUNDS, AND TO MAKE TRANSFERS TO AND FROM FUNDS AND FUND ACCOUNTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS, LOVE, PITSCH, RUSHING

TO RECOGNIZE LEADERSHIP ARKANSAS FOR ITS COMMITMENT TO THE LEGISLATIVE PROCESS; AND TO GRANT LEADERSHIP ARKANSAS ACCESS TO AND USE OF THE CHAMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR A CLASS SESSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BALLINGER

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL WITH AN EMERGENCY CLAUSE CONCERNING THE TRAINING REQUIRED FOR A CONCEALED CARRY ENDORSEMENT; AND CONCERNING CONCEALED HANDGUNS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PITSCH

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE POSSESSION OF AN OPEN CONTAINER OF ALCOHOL IN A MOTOR VEHICLE; AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS NECESSARY TO AVOID FUTURE FEDERAL HIGHWAY SPENDING PENALTIES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE DEFENSES TO PROSECUTION FOR A VIOLATION OF OPERATING AN ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE UPON A PUBLIC STREET OR HIGHWAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GATES

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE LIMIT ON SCHOOL CHOICE TRANSFERS UNDER THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, D. FERGUSON

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE ASSESSMENT FEE ON HOSPITALS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011
___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE REGULATION AND LICENSURE OF PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LEDING

TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NONAPPROPRIATION BILL CONCERNING THE POSSESSION AND CARRYING OF A CONCEALED HANDGUN IN ON-CAMPUS COLLEGIATE OR UNIVERSITY HOUSING.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:45 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 13, 2018.

ATTEST:

________________________________________________________________________
Jeremy Gillam                 Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:37 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ................................................................. 96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Ladyman, Lemons, Sullivan.

Total ................................................................. 3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Ladyman, Lemons, Sullivan.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

February 13, 2018

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

Morning Hour Expired.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1002

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ...........................................................................................................94
NEGATIVE:
Total ..........................................................................................................0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, Ladyman, Lemons, Miller, Sullivan.
Total ...........................................................................................................5
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ...........................................................................................................0
Total number of votes cast.................................................................94
Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ..............................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

__________________________________________________________________

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM/SERVICES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

__________________________________________________________________

HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR REAL PROPERTY TAX REDUCTION FOR COUNTIES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 91 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR STATE TURNBACK FOR COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR CEMETERY EXPANSION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS’ AFFAIRS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 185 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 1:55 p.m.
until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 14, 2018.

ATTEST:

_________________________________________   ____________________
Jeremy Gillam                     Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:37 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ...............................................................97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: M. Gray, Jett.

Total ...............................................................2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) M. Gray, Jett.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

February 14, 2017

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1040
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1048
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS
COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1066  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1072  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078  DO PASS  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003  DO PASS  
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004  DO PASS  
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 as originally introduced:

Page 2, immediately following line 7, insert the following:

"(14) A130C PSC RATES & DEMAND RESOURCES DIR GRADE GS14"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber all item numbers in SECTION 1

AND

Page 4, delete line 3 in its entirety

AND

Page 4, immediately following line 5, insert the following:

"(4) G268C PSC MOTOR CARRIER ASST DIV DIRECTOR  1 GRADE GS10"

AND

Appropriately renumber all items in SECTION 4

AND

Page 5, delete line 18 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(1) A129C PSC QUALITY SERVICES DIRECTOR  1 GRADE GS14".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1080 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1080 as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 25, delete "31,210,136" and substitute "31,593,325"

AND

Page 4, line 34, delete "$95,482,722" and insert "$95,865,911".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON February 14, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059
Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 as originally introduced:
Page 4, line 1, delete "518,979" and substitute "818,979"
AND
Page 4, line 6, delete "$5,279,780" and substitute "$5,579,780".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1074
Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 as originally introduced:
Page 2, line 3, delete "10" and substitute "9"
AND
Page 2, line 9, delete "38" and substitute "37"
AND
Page 2, line 27, delete "$1,977,302" and substitute "$1,930,704"
AND
Page 2, line 29, delete "641,799" and substitute "626,322"
AND
Page 2, line 31, delete "470,660" and substitute "530,660"
AND
Page 3, line 1, delete "$3,211,745" and substitute "$3,209,670".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1079 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1079**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1079 as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 18, delete "$13,453,607" and substitute "$17,453,607"

AND

Page 16, delete line 16 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"S044C  FOOD PREPARATION MANAGER  GRADE GS04
T059C  ADC/DCC FOOD PREPARATION MANAGER  GRADE GS05"

AND

Page 16, delete line 19 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"S056C  FOOD PREPARATION SUPERVISOR  GRADE GS03
T070C  ADC/DCC FOOD PREPARATION SUPERVISOR  GRADE GS04".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:  .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total ........................................................................................................ 94
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.
Total ........................................................................................................ 5
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................... 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ...................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ...................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

------------------------------------------------------------------------

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE:  F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck,
Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,
Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas,
Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V.
Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M.J. Gray, Hammer, Henderson, K.
Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean,
Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox,
Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks,
Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch, Richey, Richmond,
Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh,
Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.
Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast.......................... 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ............ 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total  ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total  ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ...................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total ........................................................................................................... 94
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.
Total ....................................................................................................... 5
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ....................................................................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast .................................................................. 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, M. Gray, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 1  BY SENATE EFFICIENCY
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 14, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:
HOUSE BILL NO. 1002   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the
original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:34 p.m. delivered them
to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:
HOUSE BILL NO. 1002   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME:  2:34 p.m.

By: Cory English
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PROVIDING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS TO SURVIVING SPOUSES AND/OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATE EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE OFFICIAL LINE OF DUTY, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW; PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF SMALL CONTROVERSIAL AND NON-CONTROVERSIAL CLAIMS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 116 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GILLIAM

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF TIM MASSANELLI AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:29 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, February 15, 2018.

ATTEST:

____________________________________  ______________________________________
Jeremy Gillam                      Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:09 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ................................................................. 94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: D. Douglas, Farrer, D. Ferguson, Jett, Love.

Total ................................................................. 5

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Jett, Love.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Kim Hammer.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

February 15, 2018

HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001
BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DO PASS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005
BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 15, 2018

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS
COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1024           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1045           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049           DO PASS
  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS
COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1102       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1108       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125       DO PASS
   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
Representative Vaught moved for the House to go into a Committee of the Whole. Motion carried.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GILLIAM

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF TIM MASSANELLI AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY.

Representative Gillam moved to rise and report.

Morning Hour Expired.
SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0


Total ................................................................. 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .............................................. 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast...............................................................87

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 86

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution................................. 51

So the Resolution was adopted.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0


Total ............................................................................................... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................85

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................85

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution .....................................51

So the Resolution was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast........................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative.......................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill............................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1


Total ........................................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................ 87
Total number voting in the affirmative ...................... 86
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ......................................................................................................... 1


Total ........................................................................................................ 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ...................................................................87

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.
Total ................................................................. 1

Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast........................................ 87
Total number voting in the affirmative ...................... 86
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE:  F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck,
Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,
Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, K.
Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray,
M.J. Gray, Hammer, Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges,
Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Lowery,
Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill,
McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch,
Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch,
Sullivan, Tosh, Tucker, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, J. Williams,
Womack.

Total ................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total .................................................. 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, D. Douglas, Farrer, D. Ferguson,
Fielding, Jett, Love, Payton, Richey, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total .................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1


Total ........................................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ................................ 87
Total number voting in the affirmative ............ 86
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast........................................ 87

Total number voting in the affirmative......................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1040

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total .......................................................... 1


Total .......................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast ................................................. 87
Total number voting in the affirmative .............................. 86
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................1


Total ........................................................................................................12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..............................................86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.
Total ........................................................................................................  1

Total ........................................................................................................ 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0
Total number of votes cast............................................................... 87
Total number voting in the affirmative........................................ 86
Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1052

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
House Bill No. 1053

By: Joint Budget Committee

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

Negative: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

Voting present:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ......................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total .......................................................... 1


Total .......................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast .............................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75


So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total .................................................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 1


Total ........................................................................................................ 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................86

NEGATIVE: Millner.

Total ........................................................................................................1


Total ........................................................................................................12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................87

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1


Total ............................................................................................... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 86

NEGATIVE:  Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1


Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................. 87

Total number voting in the affirmative................................. 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................ 0


Total .......................................................................... 13

VOTING PRESENT:  Davis, Ladyman, Petty.

Total ................................................................. 3

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 86

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................. 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill............................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1035   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1037   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1040   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1052   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1053   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
### Senate Bills Ordered Returned to the Senate as Passed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 1</td>
<td>Senate Efficiency</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arkansas Senate

#### House Bills Returned from the Senate as Passed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HB 1111</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1112</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1113</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1114</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1115</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1116</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1117</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1118</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1119</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1120</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1121</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Senate Bills Received from Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 3</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 5</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 7</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 8</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 11</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 18</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 19</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 22</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 24</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 25</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 40</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate Bill No.</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:39 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:39 p.m.  By: Cory English
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR GRANTS AND OPERATING EXPENSES RELATED TO CRISIS INTERVENTION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 840 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 3

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ACUPUNCTURE AND RELATED TECHNIQUES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BEEF COUNCIL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, RESEARCH, PROMOTION AND CONSUMER ACTIVITIES FOR THE ARKANSAS CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 8

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 11

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS FIRE PROTECTION LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 18

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE STATE BOARD OF OPTOMETRY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 19

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PHYSICAL THERAPY FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS PSYCHOLOGY BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 24

-------------------------------

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS SOCIAL WORK LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 25

-------------------------------

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS TOWING AND RECOVERY BOARD FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 40

-------------------------------

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS HOME INSPECTOR REGISTRATION BOARD FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 43

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS APPRAISER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 46

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 51

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE CONTRACTORS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 83

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 84

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 86

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 87
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 89
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 90
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.
Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 91

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 93

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 94

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 95

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 96

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 97

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS’ AFFAIRS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 98

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 99

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT SERVICES DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 100

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 101

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 102

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 104

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:03 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 20, 2018.

ATTEST:

_______________________________   ____________________
Jeremy Gillam                     Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:32 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ................................................................. 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total ................................................................. 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative George McGill.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

February 20, 2018

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS
AS AMENDED # 1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1123
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

February 20, 2018

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

TO RECOGNIZE LEADERSHIP ARKANSAS FOR ITS COMMITMENT TO THE LEGISLATIVE PROCESS; AND TO GRANT LEADERSHIP ARKANSAS ACCESS TO AND USE OF THE CHAMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR A CLASS SESSION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 9, delete “32,550,426” and substitute “22,000,000”

And

Page 9, line 18, delete “$287,675,951” and substitute “$277,125,523”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 as originally introduced:

- Page 5, line 11, delete "5,408,576" and substitute "3,000,000"
- Page 5, line 12, delete "$15,336,215" and insert "$12,927,639"
- Page 6, line 33, delete "$8,000,000" and insert "$4,000,000".

/\s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/\s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jean moved to re-refer SENATE BILL NO. 105 back to the Joint Budget Committee. Motion carried.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ...........................................................................................................99

NEGATIVE:

Total .........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .........................................................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ...........................................................................................................99

NEGATIVE:  .................................................................

Total ...........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ...........................................................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ...........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast............................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative .........................................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..............................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99
NEGATIVE: ........................................................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: ................................................................................. 0
VOTING PRESENT: .......................................................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

__________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE: .................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: ........................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT: .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ............................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast........................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Total ............................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................99

NEGATIVE: .................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: .................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT: .................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.............................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

____________________________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................99

NEGATIVE:

Total .........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .........................................................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative ...........................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast........................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ...................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1038

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:  

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ......................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .......................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99
NEGATIVE:  ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  ................................................................................................. 0
VOTING PRESENT:  ................................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ............................................................................. 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .......................................................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE: 

Total .................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.......................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .............................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:
Total ............................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total ............................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ............................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................... 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:  

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................99

NEGATIVE: 

Total ........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99
NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total ................................................................................................. 0
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .......................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast.......................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative......................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total .......................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:
Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total .......................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:
Total .......................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast .......................................................... 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .......................................................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99
NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0
VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................................................... 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................................ 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE:  F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck,
Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,
Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas,
Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, Farrer, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite,
V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Hammer,
Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell,
House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum,
Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D.
Meeks, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch,
Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks,
Whitaker, J. Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ...........................................................................................................99

NEGATIVE:

Total ...........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ...........................................................................................................0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ...........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast ...........................................................................99

Total number voting in the affirmative .........................................................99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..............................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .............................................................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total .............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .............................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total .................................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast..................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:  
Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total ................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .............................................................................................................. 99
NEGATIVE:
Total .............................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total .............................................................................................................. 0
VOTING PRESENT:
Total .............................................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total ................................................................. 99
NEGATIVE:
Total ............................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:
Total ................................................................. 0
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ......................................... 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ....................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 99

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:**

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................ 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.............................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative......................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................ 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99
NEGATIVE:  .......................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  .................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:  .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99
Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


    Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

    Total ........................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

    Total ........................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

    Total ........................................................................ 0

    Total number of votes cast........................................ 99

    Total number voting in the affirmative ....................... 99

    Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:  

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:  

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 99
Total number voting in the affirmative..................................................... 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:  

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:  

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1108

______________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 99

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................. 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 99

NEGATIVE: ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: ................................................................. 0

VOTING PRESENT: ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 99
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 99
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 0

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 3

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.

Total ............................................................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 8

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 11

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total .................................................................................................. 98
NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.
Total ................................................................................................. 1
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 98
Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 98
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 18

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.

Total .......................................................... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast.......................................................... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 19

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 98

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.
Total ................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ...................................................... 98
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................. 98
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 24

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 25

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................. 98

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total .................................................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 40

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................................................ 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................................... 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 43
__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total ............................................................................................... 98
NEGATIVE:  ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.
Total ................................................................................................. 1

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 46

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller.

Total ........................................................................... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................... 98

Total number of votes cast ........................................... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 56

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .............................................. 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................. 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 51

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 95

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Wardlaw.

Total .................................................................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Davis, Penzo.

Total .................................................................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast.............................................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative.......................................................... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 83

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 84

__________________
BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT:  Bentley.

Total ............................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative...................................... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ........................................ 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 86

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total  ............................................................................................... 96
NEGATIVE:
Total  ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton.
Total  ................................................................................................. 2
VOTING PRESENT:  Bentley.
Total  ................................................................................................. 1
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 87

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 89

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast................................................... 97
Total number voting in the affirmative.................................. 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 90

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck, Blake,
Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby,
Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas, Drown, Eaves,
Eubanks, Farrer, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers,
Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett,
Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox,
Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks,
Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye,
Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh, Tucker, Vaught,
Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, J. Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr.
Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................ 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 91

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ........................................................................................................... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 93

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96
NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.
Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.
Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast .............................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 94

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total .......................................................... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total .......................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill........................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 95

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total .......................................................... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total .......................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast .......................................................... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 96

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 96
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.
Total ........................................................................................................ 2
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.
Total ........................................................................................................ 1
Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 97
Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................. 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 97

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................96

NEGATIVE:  

Total ........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ........................................................................................................2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ........................................................................................................1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 98

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 96
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................... 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.
Total ........................................................................................................... 2
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.
Total ........................................................................................................... 1
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative............................................... 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 99
__________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ......................................................................................................................... 96
NEGATIVE:
Total ............................................................................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.
Total .............................................................................................................................. 2
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.
Total .............................................................................................................................. 1
Total number of votes cast......................................................................................... 97
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT:  Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast................................................... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative............................ 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 101

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ........................................................................................................... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ........................................................................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 102

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 96
NEGATIVE:
Total .................................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.
Total .................................................................................................................. 2
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.
Total .................................................................................................................. 1
Total number of votes cast.............................................................................. 97
Total number voting in the affirmative......................................................... 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 104

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1051</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1057</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED, CONTINUED

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1061  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1065  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1071  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1075  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1081  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1089  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1091  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1092  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1093  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1094  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1095  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1096  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1097  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1098  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1099  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1100  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1101  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1102  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1103  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1104  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1105  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1106  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1107  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1108  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1109  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1110  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1124  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1125  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill No.</td>
<td>Origin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1053</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1064</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1067</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1072</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate Bill No.</td>
<td>By Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE,
CONTINUED

SENATE BILL NO. 73    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 74    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 78    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 79    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 80    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 81    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 103   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 108   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 109   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 179 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 106 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 108 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES MATCHING FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 97 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS TRANSFERS FOR PERSONAL SERVICES OVERTIME AND MUNICIPAL PUBLIC EMPLOYEES BLANKET BOND PROGRAM PREMIUMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 1000 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 524 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 1026 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 112 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO CREATE FUNDS, TO REPEAL FUNDS, AND TO MAKE TRANSFERS TO AND FROM FUNDS AND FUND ACCOUNTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES - STAFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 2

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL ENFORCEMENT DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTAINING AND OPERATING A CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR THE COUNTY CLERKS, CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY TREASURERS, COUNTY COLLECTORS AND COUNTY CORONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 9

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 13

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 14

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF MEDICAID INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 15

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE MINORITY HEALTH INITIATIVE OF THE TARGETED STATE NEEDS PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 16

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 17

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 21

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR COORDINATOR FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 23

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS SENTENCING COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 26

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE WORKERS’ COMPENSATION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS FAIR HOUSING COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 31

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TRIAL COURT ADMINISTRATORS, THE OFFICIAL COURT REPORTERS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS, JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS AND DRUG COURT JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 36

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, AND THE INTERIM COMMITTEES OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 41

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND GRANTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MONITORING AND EVALUATING PROGRAM EXPENDITURES FROM THE PROGRAM ACCOUNTS OF THE TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROGRAM FUND FOR THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO SETTLEMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 42

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 49
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 50
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE AND DISABILITY COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 52
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PAROLE BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 54

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 57

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 58

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 59

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS TO ALLEVIATE CONDITIONS ARISING IN PUBLIC EMERGENCIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 68
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 69
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 70
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 71

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 72

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 73

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SAU-TECH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 74
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 78
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 79
___________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 80

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 81

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 92

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 103

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE WORKERS’ COMPENSATION COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE GOVERNOR’S LEGISLATIVE LIAISONS DURING THE NINETY-FIRST SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 109

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE OPERATIONS AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:26 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 21, 2018.

ATTEST:

Jeremy Gillam
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:38 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ......................................................................... 95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ......................................................................... 4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Bragg, Eaves.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
February 21, 2018

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
AS AMENDED #1
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
February 21, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1069 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1069 as originally introduced:

Page 7 insert a new Section following Section 13 to read as follows:

"SECTION 14. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. REFUND TO EXPENDITURE. The proceeds received by the Secretary of State’s Office from reimbursements for mandatory publications of petitions and measures and deposited into the Mandatory Publication Reimbursement Fund shall be transferred from time to time into the State Central Services Fund as a refund to expenditure to reimburse the State Central Services Fund for costs associated with mandatory publications.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2018 through June 30, 2019."

And

Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved to pass over Amendment #2 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1082. Motion carried.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.............................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative......................... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total .......................................................... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 2

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE: 

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .............................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .............................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 9

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative..................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 13

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 14

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ..................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 17
__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 21

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 23

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ............................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 31

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farris, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 36

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative................................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 41

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .......................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 42

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 44

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 50

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 52

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ............................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 54

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


  Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

  Total .......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

  Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

  Total .......................................................................................................... 0

  Total number of votes cast ..................................................................... 94

  Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................ 94

  Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 57

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................94

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .................................................................5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .....................................................94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 58

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .......................................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative................................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 59

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ............................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................................... 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 68

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 69

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 70

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.
Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0
Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................ 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 71

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ......................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative....................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 72

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 73

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 74

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..................................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..................................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast............................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative......................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 78

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 79

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ...........................................................................................................94

NEGATIVE:

Total .............................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total .............................................................................................................5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .............................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................94

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 80

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 81

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 109

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative...................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 15

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ..................................................................................................89

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Bragg, Dotson, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller, Payton.

Total ..................................................................................................8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Love.

Total ..................................................................................................2

Total number of votes cast ................................................................91
Total number voting in the affirmative ...........................................89
Necessary to the passage of the bill ...............................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 16

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Bragg, Dotson, Eaves, Farrer, Gates, Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Love.

Total ............................................................................................... 2

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 91
Total number voting in the affirmative.............................................. 89
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 92

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ......................................................... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................... 0


Total ......................................................... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................................... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 103

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 93

NEGATIVE: ............................................................................................... 0


Total ........................................................................................................... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 93

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 95
NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.
Total ................................................................. 4
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................ 95
Total number voting in the affirmative ...................... 95
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1123, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ..................................................................................................... 95

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ..................................................................................................... 4

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ..................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total  ................................................................. 95

NEGATIVE:

Total  ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total  ................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ..................................................... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1127**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total .............................................................. 95

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .............................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:**  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total .............................................................. 4

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .............................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative........................ 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .......... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1128, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................ 95

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ........................................................................................................ 4

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ..................................................................... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ................................................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT:  Miller.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast .............................................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 108, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 94

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Eaves, Farrer, Gates.

Total ................................................................. 4

**VOTING PRESENT:** Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative............... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
### HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>By Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1074</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1090</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>By Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED, CONTINUED

SENATE BILL NO. 54   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 55   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 57   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 58   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 59   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 68   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 69   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 71   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 72   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 73   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 74   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 78   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 79   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 80   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 81   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 103  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 108  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 109  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>Sponsor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1051</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1057</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1061</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1071</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1108   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>By</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mr. Speaker:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- House Bill No. 1003, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1010, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1012, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1018, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1019, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1025, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1026, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1034, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1035, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1037, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1039, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1040, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1041, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1044, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1046, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1048, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1050, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1052, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1053, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1054, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1062, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1063, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1064, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1066, by Joint Budget Committee
- House Bill No. 1067, by Joint Budget Committee
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1072   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:27 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1035   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1037   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1040   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1052   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR,  
CONTINUED

-------------------------------------------------------------------

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:27 a.m.  
By: Cory English
STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 16, 2018

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 15, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002
HOUSE BILL NO. 1002 - ACT 1

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 20, 2018

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 20, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1111 - ACT 3
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1112 - ACT 4
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1113 - ACT 5
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 - ACT 6
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1115 - ACT 7
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1116 - ACT 8
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1117 - ACT 9
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1118 - ACT 10
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 - ACT 11
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 - ACT 12
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1121 - ACT 13

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

PROCLAIMING MARCH 2, 2018, AS NATIONAL SPEECH AND DEBATE EDUCATION DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 53

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 76

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FAYETTEVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 827 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 113

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 510 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 114
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR SPECIAL MAINTENANCE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 174 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 115
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES AND THE ASSESSOR’S SCHOOL FOR THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 188 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 116
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 1044 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 117

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 124 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 118

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR HEALTH EDUCATION GRANTS AND LOANS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 692 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:10 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, February 22, 2018.

ATTEST:

__________________________________________  __________________
Jeremy Gillam                       Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives       Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:05 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Bragg, Brown, Eaves.

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Bragg, Eaves.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Andy Mayberry.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
February 22, 2018

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1060
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
AS AMENDED # 1

SENATE BILL NO. 105
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
AS AMENDED # 1

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
February 22, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................................................................................... 0


Total .......................................................................................................................... 9

VOTING PRESENT:  L. Fite.

Total .......................................................................................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast ....................................................................................... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1001**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>AFFIRMATIVE</th>
<th>NEGATIVE:</th>
<th>ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:</th>
<th>VOTING PRESENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bentley, Boyd, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,</td>
<td></td>
<td>McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, J. Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Hammer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leding, Lemons, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McNair, D. Meeks, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Tosh, Tucker, Vaught,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>........................................................................</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEGATIVE:</td>
<td>........................................................................</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>........................................................................</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>........................................................................</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOTING PRESENT:</td>
<td>.......................................................................</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of votes cast.................................................................................................................. 90
Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................................................................... 89
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ................................................................. 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 93

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

Total ................................................................. 6

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast........................................ 93
Total number voting in the affirmative .................... 93
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1007 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1007
Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1007 as originally introduced:
Page 9, line 15, insert the following new SECTION immediately following SECTION 15 to read as follows:

"SECTION 16. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL, AND TEMPORARY LAW. TAXATION OF CANDY AND SOFT DRINKS.

(a) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall either:

(1)(A) By July 1, 2018, publish a list of the Universal Product Codes for items that meet the definition of:

(i) A candy under § 26-52-103(3) or § 26-53-102(3); and
(ii) A soft drink under § 26-52-103(28) or § 26-53-102(22).

(B) The list published by the director under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section shall provide guidance to retailers, sellers, and vendors regarding which items are defined as a candy or a soft drink but not defined as food and food ingredients under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., or the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq.

(C) The list published by the director under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section is exempt from the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq.; or

(2) Not subject a retailer, seller, or vendor to the penalties under § 26-18-201, § 26-18-202, § 26-18-208, § 26-18-209, § 26-52-512, or § 26-53-125 if the retailer, seller, or vendor:

(A) Collects and remits tax payments to the Department of Finance and Administration on the gross receipts and gross proceeds derived from the sale of items that meet the definition of:

(i) A candy under § 26-52-103(3) or § 26-53-102(3) at the taxable rate for food and food ingredients under § 26-52-317 or § 26-53-145; or
(ii) A soft drink under § 26-52-103(28) or § 26-53-102(22) at the taxable rate for food and food ingredients under § 26-52-317 or § 26-53-145; and

(B) Demonstrates a good faith effort to collect and remit tax payments to the department on the gross receipts and gross proceeds derived from the sale of items that meet the definition of:
(i) A candy under § 26-52-103(3) or § 26-53-102(3) at the taxable rate under § 26-52-301, § 26-52-302, § 26-53-106, or § 26-53-107; or

(b) This section is effective until September 30, 2019.

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 as engrossed, H2/20/18 (version: 02/20/2018 2:03:01 PM):

Page 2, line 32, delete "499" and substitute "529"
AND
Page 3, line 35, delete "1,455" and substitute "1,485"
AND
Page 4, delete line 17 in its entirety and substitute the following:
"(01) REGULAR SALARIES          $49,571,586"
AND
Page 4, delete line 19 in its entirety and substitute the following:
"(03) PERSONAL SERVICES MATCHING  18,629,835"
AND
Page 4, line 27, delete "$89,402,000" and insert "$90,950,856".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read but failed to receive more than 51 votes. Therefore the Amendment was not adopted.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE: 

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1129**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................. 5

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................................... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE: 

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1130, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................. 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause........... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1131, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:
Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.
Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ................. 94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause........... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast .................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1132, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast ........................................... 94
Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .......... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1133, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total .................................................................................................................. 94

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .......................................................... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ........................................ 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................................................................. 94

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................................. 5

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1134, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause............... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1135, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ...............................................................................................................0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................ 5

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ...............................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................................... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..................................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1136, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ......................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause................. 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 110, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EMERGENCY CLAUSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total .............................................................</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **NEGATIVE:** |
| Total ............................................................. | 0 |

| **ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker. |
| Total ............................................................. | 8 |

| **VOTING PRESENT:** |
| Total ............................................................. | 0 |
| Total number of votes cast ........................................ | 91 |
| Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... | 91 |
| Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause............... | 67 |

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 113

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 113, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total  ............................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total  ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast...............................................................91

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause...............67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 114

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................. 91
Total number voting in the affirmative........................................ 91
Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 114, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total .......................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast.......................... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative............... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause........... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 115

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................91

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 115, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 91

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 8

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ....................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 116

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 116, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ................................. 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 117

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total  ............................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:  

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total  ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 117, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................ 91

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 8

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ..................................................................... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause................................. 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 118

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 118, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE


Total ........................................................................................................91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .................................................................91

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 92

NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Love, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 92
Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 92
Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................. 52

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0


Total ............................................................................................... 23


Total ............................................................................................... 24

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 76

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................................... 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill failed.
SENATE BILL NO. 53

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0


Total ........................................................................................................ 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast..................................................................... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 76

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total  ............................................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0


Total  ............................................................................................... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................89

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  E. Armstrong, Bragg, Brown, Eaves, Farrer, Lemons, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast......................................................... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................ ............... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 53   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 76   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 110   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 111   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 113   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 114   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 115   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 116   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 117   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 118   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
### ARKANSAS SENATE

**HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>Passed By</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE BILL NO. 1074</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE BILL NO. 1090</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE BILL NO. 1123</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE BILL NO. 1127</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE BILL NO. 1128</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ARKANSAS SENATE

**SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>Passed By</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 10</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 20</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 28</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 47</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 48</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATE BILL NO. 88</td>
<td>BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1014   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1015   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1016   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1024   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1028   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1029   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1038   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED  

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1108   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the
original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:24 a.m. delivered
them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1014   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1015   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1016   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1024  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1028  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1029  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1038  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1108   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:24 a.m.        By: Cory English
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:25 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:25 p.m.  By: Cory English
TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 21, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1003 - ACT 48
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1010 - ACT 49
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 - ACT 50
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1018 - ACT 51
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1019 - ACT 52
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1025 - ACT 53
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1026 - ACT 54
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1034 - ACT 55
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1035 - ACT 56
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1037 - ACT 57
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 - ACT 58
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 - ACT 59
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1037 - ACT 60
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1004 - ACT 61
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1046 - ACT 62
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1048 - ACT 63
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 - ACT 64
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1052 - ACT 65
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1053 - ACT 66
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1054 - ACT 67
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1062 - ACT 68
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1056 - ACT 69
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1064 - ACT 70
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1066 - ACT 71
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1067 - ACT 72
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1066 - ACT 73
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1078 - ACT 74

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

RECOGNIZING FEBRUARY 2018 AS SELF-CARE MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 10

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 20

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPUTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 28
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS’ AFFAIRS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 47
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS FOR
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 48
___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS
AND TRAINING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 88

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:32 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 27, 2018.

ATTEST:

_______________________________   ____________________
Jeremy Gillam                    Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ................................................................. 98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Payton.

Total ................................................................. 1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Payton.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
February 27, 2018

HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
DO PASS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT
February 27, 2018

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079
AS AMENDED # 1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
February 27, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126 - TITLE
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 105
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126


A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR CEMETERY EXPANSION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 185 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 as originally introduced:

Page 3, immediately following line 18 insert an additional item to read as follows:

“(10) MID-AMERICA MUSEUM GRANT 25,000”

AND

Renumber all subsequent item numbers in SECTION 3

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete “50,000” and substitute “25,000”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 as originally introduced:

Page 3 immediately following Section 5 insert new Sections to read as follows:

" SECTION 6. SPECIAL LANGUAGE – CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code §§ 6-84-102 and 6-84-103 are amended to read as follows:

6-84-102. Purpose.

It is the intent and purpose of this chapter to create and establish the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program pursuant to 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, to be administered by the Section 529 Plan Review Committee through the adoption of rules and regulations for the administration of the program.

6-84-103. Definitions.

As used in this chapter:

(1) “Account” means an account established in accordance with this chapter;
(2) “Account owner” means the person who, under this chapter or the rules promulgated by the Section 529 Plan Review Committee, is entitled to select or change the designated beneficiary of an account, to designate any person other than the designated beneficiary to whom funds may be paid from the account, or to receive distributions from the account if no other person is designated;

(3) “Act” means the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program Act, § 6-84-101 et seq.;

(4)(A) “Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program Trust” or “trust” means the trust created under § 6-84-104.

(B) Participation in the trust shall be open to Arkansas residents and nonresidents alike;

(5) “Committee” means the Section 529 Plan Review Committee, provided for in § 6-84-105, that shall oversee the administration of the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program and ensure that the program complies with the provisions of this chapter and acts in accordance with 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(6) “Contribution” means:

(A) Any payment directly allocated to an account for the benefit of a designated beneficiary or used to pay administrative fees associated with an account; and

(B) That portion of any rollover amount treated as a contribution under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(7) “Contributor” means any person making a contribution to an account;

(8) “Designated beneficiary” means, except as provided in § 6-84-108, the individual designated at the time the account is opened as having the right to receive a qualified withdrawal for the payment of qualified higher education expenses or, if the designated beneficiary is replaced in accordance with § 6-84-108, the replacement;

(9) “Higher education institution” means an eligible education institution as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 135(c)(3), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(10) “Member of the family” shall have the same meaning as is contained in 26 U.S.C. § 529(e), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(11) “Nonqualified withdrawal” means a withdrawal from an account that is not:

(A) A qualified withdrawal;

(B) A withdrawal made as the result of the death or disability of the designated beneficiary;

(C) A withdrawal made as the result of a scholarship, allowance, or payment described in 26 U.S.C. § 135(d)(1)(B) or (d)(1)(C), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, received by the designated beneficiary but only to the extent of the amount of the scholarship, allowance, or payment; or
(D) A rollover or change in the designated beneficiary;

(12) “Person” means a person as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(13) “Program” means the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program established by this chapter;

(14) “Qualified higher education expenses” means tuition and other permitted expenses as set forth in 26 U.S.C. § 529(e), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, for the enrollment or attendance of a designated beneficiary at a higher education institution;

(15) “Qualified tuition program” means a qualified tuition program as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 529(e), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018;

(16) “Qualified withdrawal” means a withdrawal from an account to pay the qualified higher education expenses of the designated beneficiary but only if the withdrawal is made in accordance with the requirements of the program; and

(17) “Rollover” means a disbursement or transfer from an account that is transferred to or deposited within sixty (60) calendar days of the transfer into an account of the same person for the benefit of the same designated beneficiary or another person as a designated beneficiary if the transferee account was created under this chapter or under another qualified tuition program maintained in accordance with 26 U.S.C. § 529(c), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018.

SECTION 7. SPECIAL LANGUAGE – CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code §§ 6-84-105 and 6-84-106 are amended to read as follows:

6-84-105. Administration — Authority — Powers.

(a) This chapter shall be administered by the Section 529 Plan Review Committee, which shall be composed of:

(1) The Director of the Department of Higher Education;

(2) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; and

(3) The Treasurer of State.

(b) The committee shall adopt such rules and regulations as it deems necessary and proper to administer this chapter and to ensure the compliance of the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program with 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018.

(c) The committee shall have the following powers, duties, and functions:

(1) To establish, develop, implement, and maintain the program in a manner consistent with the provisions of this chapter and 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, and to obtain the benefits provided by 26 U.S.C. § 529 for the program, account owners, and designated beneficiaries;

(2) To adopt rules and regulations for the general administration of the program;

(3) To maintain, invest, and reinvest the funds contributed into the program consistent with the investment restrictions established by the committee and the standard of care described in the prudent investor rule under § 24-2-610; and
(A) To make and enter into any and all contracts, agreements, or arrangements and to retain, employ, and contract for the services of financial institutions, depositaries, consultants, broker dealers, investment advisors or managers, third-party plan administrators, and research, technical, and other services necessary or desirable for carrying out the purposes of this chapter.

(B) Contracts entered into by the committee may be for a term of from one (1) to ten (10) years.

(d) The Treasurer of State shall provide office space, staff, and materials for the committee.

(e) A member of the committee may expend funds appropriated for the member of the committee to provide the following for the benefit of the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program:

1. Office space;
2. Staffing;
3. Materials;
4. Marketing;
5. Education;
6. Financial literacy programs; and
7. Outreach measures.

6-84-106. Investment direction.

Except as permitted in 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017, no person shall have the right to direct the investment of any contributions to or earnings from the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program.

SECTION 8. SPECIAL LANGUAGE – CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code §§ 6-84-108 and 6-84-109 are amended to read as follows:

6-84-108. Naming of designated beneficiary and transfers of accounts.

(a) An account owner shall have the right to name the designated beneficiary of an account and at any time to change the designated beneficiary of an account to another individual who is a member of the family of the former designated beneficiary.

(b) At the direction of an account owner, all or a portion of an account may be transferred to another account of which the designated beneficiary is a member of the family of the designated beneficiary of the transferee account if the transferee account was created by this chapter or under another qualified tuition program maintained in accordance with 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017.

6-84-109. Account withdrawals.

(a) Withdrawal from an account may be made on thirty (30) days’ written notice by the account owner to the Section 529 Plan Review Committee or on shorter notice as the committee may by regulation provide.

(b)(1) An account withdrawal paid to or for the benefit of any person during any calendar year shall be reported to the person and to the Internal Revenue Service.

(2) The report shall be made at the time required by the rules of the
SECTION 9. SPECIAL LANGUAGE – CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 6-84-111 is amended to read as follows:

6-84-111. Funds exempt from tax — Definitions.

(a)(1) Except as otherwise indicated in this chapter, interest, dividends, and capital gains from funds invested in the Arkansas Tax-Deferred Tuition Savings Program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, shall be exempt from Arkansas income taxes.

(2) For purposes of this section:
   (A) “Taxpayer employee” means an employee of an employer with an account established under this chapter; and
   (B) “Taxpayer employer” means a person that employs an individual with an account established under this chapter;

(b)(1) For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, contributions to a tuition savings account established under this program may be deducted from the taxpayer's adjusted gross income for the purpose of calculating Arkansas income tax under § 26-51-403(b).

(2)(A) The deductible contributions shall not exceed five thousand dollars ($5,000) per taxpayer employee in any tax year.

(B) If the aggregate amount of contributions by a taxpayer during a tax year exceeds the limitation under subdivision (b)(2)(A) of this section, the unused aggregate amount may be carried forward to the next succeeding four (4) tax years.

(C) A taxpayer employer may make a matching contribution to the account of a taxpayer employee with an account established under this chapter that does not exceed five hundred dollars ($500) per contributing employee per year.

(3) Contributions to this program that have been deducted from the taxpayer employee's adjusted gross income for prior tax years shall be subject to recapture from the taxpayer employee if the taxpayer employee:
   (A) Makes a subsequent nonqualified withdrawal from the account; or
   (B) Rolls the account over to a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state or institution under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018.

(4)(A) The contribution shall be recaptured by adding the amount previously deducted, not to exceed the amount of the nonqualified withdrawal or rollover, to the taxpayer employee's adjusted gross income for the tax year in which the nonqualified withdrawal or rollover occurred.

(B) The nonqualified withdrawal or rollover shall be taxable to the taxpayer employee, party, account owner, or designated beneficiary who actually makes the nonqualified withdrawal or rollover.
(c)(1)(A) For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2017, contributions to a tuition savings account established under this program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2017, may be deducted from the taxpayer's adjusted gross income for the purpose of calculating Arkansas income tax under § 26-51-403(b).

(B) A taxpayer may not deduct from the taxpayer’s adjusted gross income a contribution to a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state if the taxpayer deducted the contribution in another state or on another’s state’s income taxes.

(2)(A) The deductible contributions for a tuition savings account established under this chapter shall not exceed five thousand dollars ($5,000) per taxpayer in any tax year.

(B) If the aggregate amount of contributions by a taxpayer during a tax year exceeds the limitation under subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section, the unused aggregate amount may be carried forward to the next succeeding four (4) tax years.

(C) The deductible contributions for a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2017, shall not exceed three thousand dollars ($3,000) per taxpayer in any tax year.

(D) The deductible contributions for a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2017, that are rolled over into a tuition savings account established under this chapter shall not exceed seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500) per taxpayer in the tax year in which they were rolled.

(d)(1)(A) For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, contributions to a tuition savings account established under the program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2018, may be deducted from the taxpayer’s adjusted gross income for the purpose of calculating Arkansas income tax under § 26-51-403(b).

(B) A taxpayer may not deduct from the taxpayer’s adjusted gross income a contribution to a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state if the taxpayer deducted the contribution in another state or on another’s state’s income taxes.

(2)(A) The deductible contributions for a tuition savings account established under this chapter shall not exceed five thousand dollars ($5,000) per taxpayer in any tax year.

(B) If the aggregate amount of contributions by a taxpayer during a tax year exceeds the limitation under subdivision (d)(2)(A) of this section, the unused aggregate amount may be carried forward to the next succeeding four (4) tax years.

(C) The deductible contributions for a tax-deferred tuition savings
savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2018, shall not exceed three thousand dollars ($3,000) per taxpayer in any tax year.

(D) The deductible contributions for a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as it existed on January 1, 2018, that are rolled over into a tuition savings account established under this chapter shall not exceed seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500) per taxpayer in the tax year in which they were rolled.

(d)(1) Qualified withdrawals from a tuition savings account established under this program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, will be exempt from Arkansas income tax with respect to the designated beneficiary’s income.

(2)(A) Nonqualified withdrawals from a tuition savings account established under this program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, will be subject to Arkansas income tax.

(B) The nonqualified withdrawal will be taxable to the party, account owner, or designated beneficiary who actually makes the withdrawal.

(e) Any earnings on the contribution that are included in the refund will be subject to Arkansas income tax if an account owner receives a refund of contributions to a tuition savings account established under this program or a tax-deferred tuition savings program established by another state under 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, because of either:

(1) The death or disability of the designated beneficiary; or

(2) A scholarship, allowance, or payment described in 26 U.S.C. § 135(d)(1)(B) or (d)(1)(C), as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018, received by the designated beneficiary.

SECTION 10. SPECIAL LANGUAGE – CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 6-84-113 is amended to read as follows:

6-84-113. Liberal construction.

This chapter shall be liberally construed to comply with the requirements of 26 U.S.C. § 529, as in effect on January 1, 2017 2018.

SECTION 11. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. Sections 6 through 10 of this act are effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018."

And

Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean
Representative Blake moved for a roll call vote on Amendment #1 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1122. With a show of five (5) hands, the Motion carried.

The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................... 55


Total ............................................................ 25

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Baltz, Beck, M. Gray, Hillman, Jean, Jett, Payton, Sabin, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Magie, Richey, Watson.

Total .......................................................... 9

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................... 55

Necessary to the adoption of the amendment......................... 51

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1126 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1126**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1126 as originally introduced:


AND


/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, SENATE BILL NO. 105 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 105**

Amend SENATE BILL NO. 105 as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 3, delete the words "opportunities and" and substitute "opportunities; and/or"

and

Page 12, insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 13 to read as follows:

"SECTION 14. As referenced in SECTION 3, Subsection (a) of Acts 1518 and 1519 of 2013, the authorized funding for the Arkansas Economic Development Commission for rebates, grants, and incentives for compressed natural gas and liquefied natural gas refueling stations and qualified clean-burning motor vehicle property shall also be deemed to include funding for grants and/or loans to state agencies, cities, counties, municipalities, planning and development districts, community-based non-profit organizations and other eligible entities to support economic stimulus activities in Northwest Arkansas, undertake public works projects and/or job training efforts which support private sector job creation opportunities; and/or alleviate conditions which constitute a threat to public health and well-being; grants and/or loans for technology based economic development projects; grants and/or loans for operating, construction, improvements, equipment, renovation, and maintenance expenses associated with public buildings, community centers, memorials, parks, amphitheaters, recreation centers, libraries and cemeteries." and

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1007

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Davis, Payton, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.............................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative........................... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 95

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Davis, Payton, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 4

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 10

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:  

Total ................................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Davis, C. Douglas, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................ 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 10, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE


Total ............................................................................................................94

NEGATIVE:
Total ...........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Davis, C. Douglas, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.
Total ...........................................................................................................5

VOTING PRESENT:
Total ...........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast.................................................................94
Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.........................67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 20

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

    Total  ............................................................................................... 94
NEGATIVE:
    Total  ................................................................................................. 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.
    Total  ................................................................................................. 4
VOTING PRESENT:  Rushing.
    Total  ................................................................................................. 1
    Total number of votes cast............................................................... 95
    Total number voting in the affirmative............................................ 94
    Necessary to the passage of the bill................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 28

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE:  F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck,
Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,
Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas,
Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, Farrer, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite,
V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Hammer,
Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell,
House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum,
Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D.
Meeks, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch, Richey,
Richmond, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh,
Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE: ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.
Total ................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT: Rushing.
Total ................................................................. 1
Total number of votes cast................................. 95
Total number voting in the affirmative .................. 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ..................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 47

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 4

VOTING PRESENT:  Rushing.

Total ........................................................................................................ 1

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 95

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE:  F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck,
Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins,
Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas,
Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, Farrer, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite,
V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Hammer,
Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell,
House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum,
Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D.
Meeks, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkinson, Pitsch, Richey,
Richmond, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh,
Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:  .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.
Total ........................................................................................................ 4

VOTING PRESENT: Rushing.
Total ........................................................................................................ 1
Total number of votes cast ...................................................................... 95
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gates, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 4

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Holcomb, Hollowell, Penzo, Rushing.

Total ............................................................................................... 5

Total number of votes cast............................................................... 95
Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 90
Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 88

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................ 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>By Joint Budget Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>By Joint Budget Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>By Joint Budget Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senate Bill No.</th>
<th>By Joint Budget Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:57 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136                                BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:57 p.m.                                            By: Cory English
STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 26, 2018

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 23, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1004 - ACT 129
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 - ACT 130
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1006 - ACT 131
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1008 - ACT 132
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1011 - ACT 133
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1013 - ACT 134
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 - ACT 135
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 - ACT 136
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1016 - ACT 137
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1017 - ACT 138
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1020 - ACT 139
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1021 - ACT 140
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 - ACT 141
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 - ACT 142
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1024 - ACT 143
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 - ACT 144
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1028 - ACT 145
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1029 - ACT 146
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1030 - ACT 147
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 - ACT 148
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1032 - ACT 149
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1033 - ACT 150
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 - ACT 151
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1038 - ACT 152
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 - ACT 153
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1043 - ACT 154
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1049 - ACT 155
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 - ACT 156
GOVERNOR'S LETTER, CONTINUED

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
HOUSE BILL NO. 1139 was read across the desk on Monday, February 26, 2018.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139

___________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE, EQUIPMENT, SECURITY ENHANCEMENT, TECHNOLOGY UPGRADES/EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL SERVICES, AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS SYSTEM - DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 119

___________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 210 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL
AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 1048 OF 2017;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE
UNIVERSITY - BEEBE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO
THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 80 OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:25 p.m.
until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 28, 2018.

ATTEST:

_________________________________  ____________________
Jeremy Gillam  Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:11 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total .................................................................................. 94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Farrer, McElroy, McGill, Payton, Petty.

Total .................................................................................. 5

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) McElroy, McGill, Payton, Petty.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET

February 28, 2018

LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON

February 28, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

______________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

PROCLAIMING MARCH 2, 2018, AS NATIONAL SPEECH AND DEBATE EDUCATION DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

______________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

RECOGNIZING FEBRUARY 2018 AS SELF-CARE MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

The House stood in recess at 1:18 p.m. until 1:30 p.m.

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1076**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 35, delete “check” and insert “check up to”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 as engrossed, H2/20/18 (version: 02/20/2018 2:03:01 PM):

Page 2, line 32, delete “499” and substitute “529”

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete “1,455” and substitute “1,485”

AND

Page 4, delete line 17 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(01) REGULAR SALARIES $49,571,536"

AND

Page 4, delete line 19 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(03) PERSONAL SERVICES MATCHING 18,629,805"

AND

Page 4, line 27, delete “$89,402,000” and insert “$90,950,756”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read but failed to receive more than 51 votes. Therefore the Amendment was not adopted.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1084**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 as originally introduced:

Page 10, line 4, delete "50,000" and substitute "150,000"

AND

Page 10, line 5, delete "$390,531" and substitute "$490,531"

AND

Page 13, line 1, delete "STATE MARKETING BOARD FOR RECYCLABLES" and substitute "MARKETING RECYCLABLES PROGRAM OF THE COMPLIANCE ADVISORY PANEL"

AND

Page 13, line 2, delete "PROGRAM"

AND

Page 13, line 3, delete "Marketing Board Fund" and substitute "Marketing Recyclables Program Fund"

AND

Page 13, line 5, delete "State Marketing Board for Recyclables Program" and substitute "Marketing Recyclables Program of the Compliance Advisory Panel".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1087 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1087**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1087 as originally introduced:

Page 3, insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 3, to read as follows:

" SECTION 4. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. The Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance of the Department of Human Services is authorized to use funds appropriated for the certification or licensure of an entity on behalf of any division of the Department of Human Services. Any entity holding a certification or license funded through an appropriation for the Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance of the Department of Human Services shall hold its certification or license under the authority of the relevant division of the Department of Human Services. All laws that apply to a certified or licensed entity by a relevant division of the Department of Human Services shall apply to an entity certified or licensed by the Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance on behalf of a relevant division of the Department of Human Services.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2018 through June 30, 2019."

AND

 Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 92

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total .................................................................................. 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................. 0
Total number of votes cast .................................................. 92
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................. 92
Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1126, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................... 92

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 7

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................ 92

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ............................ 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENSOR BILL NO. 119

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 7

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total ................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 119, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................................................................. 91

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................................................................ 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................... 7

**VOTING PRESENT:** Miller.

Total .............................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast............................................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................................ 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ................................. 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:
Total ...................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.
Total ...................................................................................................... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.
Total ...................................................................................................... 1
Total number of votes cast ...................................................................... 92
Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................. 91
Necessary to the passage of the bill ....................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 120, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ........................................................................................................ 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 7

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total ........................................................................................................ 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
SENATE BILL NO. 121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ....................................................................................................................... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total .............................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................................. 7

VOTING PRESENT:  Miller.

Total .............................................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast....................................................................................... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................................. 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 121, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ..................................................................................................... 91

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ..................................................................................................... 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:**  Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..................................................................................................... 7

**VOTING PRESENT:**  Miller.

Total ..................................................................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast.................................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative............................................. 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ......................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

Total .......................................................... 93

NEGATIVE:
Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.
Total .......................................................... 6

VOTING PRESENT:
Total .......................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast .................................................. 93
Total number voting in the affirmative ............................. 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................................................................. 93

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, McElroy, G. McGill, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................................. 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .............................................................. 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Farrer, Hammer, McElroy, G. McGill, Miller, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................ 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast.......................................................................... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative......................................................... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126   BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 105   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
AS AMENDED # 1
SENATE BILL NO. 119   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 120   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 121   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1060   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 6   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 12   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 123   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 28, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1060   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the
original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:49 p.m. delivered them
to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1060   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:49 p.m.

By: Cory English
SENATE BILL NO. 6

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 12

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 123

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO OTHER APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY THE NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PAY APPROVED CLAIMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:06 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 1, 2018.

ATTEST:

____________________________________  __________________________
Jeremy Gillam                       Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 11:03 a.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ..................................................................................97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Farrer, Petty.

Total ..................................................................................2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Petty.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Edward Myers, Pastor, North Heights Church of Christ, Batesville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
March 1, 2018

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
AS AMENDED # 2

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
March 1, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL. NO 1082
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 31, delete "4,500,000" and substitute "6,000,000"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete " $75,550,000" and substitute " $77,050,000"

AND

Page 9, line 20, delete " $250,000" and substitute " $300,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 as engrossed, H2/20/18 (version: 02/20/2018 2:03:01 PM):

Page 2, line 32, delete "499" and substitute "500"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "110" and substitute "111"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "71" and substitute "72"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "1,455" and substitute "1,458"

AND

Page 4, line 17, delete "$48,361,586" and substitute "$48,463,377"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "18,290,979" and substitute "18,330,876"
AND
Page 4, line 22, delete "15,752,479" and substitute "15,789,725"
AND
Page 4, line 23, delete "2,000" and substitute "2,800"
AND
Page 4, line 25, delete "500,000" and substitute "523,683"
AND
Page 4, line 27, delete "$89,402,000" and substitute "$89,605,372".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122
Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 as engrossed,
Page 3, line 3, delete "194,375" and insert "100,000"
And
Page 3, line 8, delete "$5,370,504" and insert "$5,276,129".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read but failed to receive more than 51 votes. Therefore the Amendment was not adopted.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
SENATE BILL NO. 123

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:                                                                                     0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Miller, Payton, Petty, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 123, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE


Total  ............................................................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Miller, Payton, Petty, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total  ................................................................................................. 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total  ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 90

Total number voting in the affirmative.............................................. 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ....................... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Miller, Petty, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT: Davis.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................. 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE:  Gates.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Miller, Petty, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:  Davis.

Total ................................................................................................. 1

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ....................................................................... 89

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ....................................................................... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Jett, Miller, Petty, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ....................................................................... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Davis.

Total ....................................................................... 1

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................ 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 6

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total .................................................................................................................. 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Farrer, Miller, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, McCollum.

Total .................................................................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast.............................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative......................................................... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill............................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 12

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 91

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total ................................................................. 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Farrer, Miller, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, McCollum.

Total ................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................................ 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HB 1070</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1076</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1077</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 6</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 12</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 123</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HB 1001</td>
<td>House Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1079</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1080</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1085</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1126</td>
<td>Representative House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1138</td>
<td>House Management</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 34</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 60</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 65</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 75</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126   BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126   BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138   BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:30 p.m.  
By: Cory English
STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR  

March 1, 2018  

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE  

Dear Mr. Speaker:  

This is to inform you that on February 28, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:  

   HOUSE BILL NO. 1069 - ACT 204  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1129 - ACT 205  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1130 - ACT 206  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 - ACT 207  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1132 - ACT 208  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1133 - ACT 209  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 - ACT 210  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1135 - ACT 211  
   HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 - ACT 212  

Sincerely,  

/s/ Asa Hutchinson  

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate  

STATE CAPITOL, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
www.governor.arkansas.gov
SENATE BILL NO. 34

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 60

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 65

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 75

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 1:33 p.m.
until 1:30 p.m., Monday, March 5, 2018.

ATTEST:

__________________________________  ____________________
Jeremy Gillam                       Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:35 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ..............................................................94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Hammer, Pitsch, Richey.

Total ..............................................................5

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Hammer, Pitsch, Richey.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2018

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1086
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122
DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

March 5, 2018

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 as engrossed,

H2/28/18 (version: 02/28/2018 2:50:38 PM):

Insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 49 to read as follows:

"SECTION 50. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL, AND TEMPORARY LAW. TRUST FUND CONTRIBUTION FEES.

(a) For purposes of collecting trust fund contribution fees under § 8-4-203(b), the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality shall treat a public facilities boards and public water authorities as municipal systems.

(b) This section expires on June 30, 2019."

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill

AND

Insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 52 to read as follows:

"SECTION 54. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality requires public facilities boards and public water authorities to pay a trust fund contribution fee; that requiring public facilities boards and public water authorities to pay a trust fund contribution fee is contrary to legislative intent; and that this act is immediately necessary because public entities are being harmed by the department's interpretation of the law regarding trust fund contribution fees. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and Section 50 of this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Farrer, Hammer, Pitsch, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Tucker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 2

Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 92

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 34

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Farrer, Hammer, Miller, Pitsch, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast .................................................. 90

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................. 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................ 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:
Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Farrer, Hammer, Miller, Pitsch, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast................................. 90
Total number voting in the affirmative................. 90
Necessary to the passage of the bill .................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 65
____________________________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, E. Armstrong, Baltz, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake,
Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby,
Davis, Della Rosa, C. Douglas, D. Douglas, Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson,
K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway,
Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Henderson, K. Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M.
Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding,
Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum,
McElroy, G. McGill, McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo,
Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, B. Smith, Sorvillo,
Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh, Tucker, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson,
D. Whitaker, J. Williams, Wing, Womack.

Total ........................................................................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ...........................................................................................................  0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Farrer,
Hammer, Miller, Pitsch, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ........................................................................................................... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 75

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ......................................................... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ............................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ballinger, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Farrer, Hammer, Miller, Pitsch, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................. 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 90

Total number voting in the affirmative................ 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 34 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 60 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 65 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 75 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 39 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 63 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 64 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 77 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 107 BY SENATOR D. SANDERS
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 5, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

House Bill No. 1070   By Joint Budget Committee
House Bill No. 1076   By Joint Budget Committee
House Bill No. 1077   By Joint Budget Committee

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the
original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:09 p.m. delivered them
to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

House Bill No. 1070   By Joint Budget Committee
House Bill No. 1076   By Joint Budget Committee
House Bill No. 1077   By Joint Budget Committee

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor
TIME: 3:09 p.m.
By: Cory English
MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: March 1, 2018
SUBJECT: Amendment # 3 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment # 3 to HB1068. Amendment #3, page 1, last line of the amendment should read as follows:

Page 9, line 21, delete "$250,000" and substitute "$300,000".

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1068.

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Rep. Jeremy Gillam, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Nelda Speaks
Rep. Nelda Speaks

/s/ Andy Davis
Rep. Andy Davis, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Roger Lynch
Rep. Roger D. Lynch

/s/ DeAnn Vaught
Rep. DeAnn Vaught, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research
ERROR CORRECTION

Hall of the House of Representatives
91st General Assembly – Fiscal Session, 2018
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1068
AN ACT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER APPROPRIATION FOR THE 2018-2018 FISCAL YEAR.

Amendment No. 3 to House Bill No. 1068
Amend House Bill No. 1068 as originally introduced:
Page 2, line 31, delete "4,500,000" and substitute "6,000,000"
AND
Page 2, line 34, delete "$75,550,000" and substitute "$77,050,000"
AND

Page 9, line 20, delete "$250,000" and substitute "$300,000".

21 SJS 3-1-18
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

CONGRATULATING THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL VOLLEYBALL TEAM FOR AN OUTSTANDING RECORD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 39

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 63

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 64

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF STATE SERVICES FOR THE BLIND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 77

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - SYSTEM AND VARIOUS DIVISIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATOR D. SANDERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE ARKANSAS HEALTHCARE TRANSPARENCY INITIATIVE DATABASE FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:26 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 6, 2018.

ATTEST:

_______________________________   _____________________
Jeremy Gillam                  Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 1:37 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ................................................................................. 97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ................................................................................. 2

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Wardlaw, Womack.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Chris Richey.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
March 6, 2016

HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT
March 6, 2016

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
AS AMENDED # 1
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
March 6, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068**

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 as engrossed, H3/1/18 (version: 03/01/2018 12:00:48 PM):

Page 14, line 34, insert the following new SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 35 to read as follows:

"SECTION 36. ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from the Arkansas Wine Grants Fund, for grants to wineries as provided by Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b), for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018, the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>FISCAL YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(01) ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS</td>
<td>$650,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SECTION 37. ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from the Arkansas Wine Grants Fund, for grants to wineries as provided by Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b), for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2019, the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>FISCAL YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(01) ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS</td>
<td>$650,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections of the bill

AND

Page 35, line 12, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 75 to read as follows:

"SECTION 76. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. (a) It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that section 36 of this act regarding the Wine Grants Program authorizing the DFA - Disbursing Officer to distribute grants to Arkansas wineries pursuant to Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b) requires immediate implementation to ensure the operations of the agency are not interrupted or impaired. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and section 36 of this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor:"
(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of
the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the
last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 was placed
back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082
Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 as engrossed,
H3/1/18 (version: 03/01/2018 12:03:16 PM):
Page 2, line 32, delete "500" and substitute "530"
AND
Page 3, line 35, delete "1,458" and substitute "1,488"
AND
Page 4, delete line 17 in its entirety and substitute the following:
"(01) REGULAR SALARIES $49,673,377"
AND
Page 4, delete line 19 in its entirety and substitute the following:
"(03) PERSONAL SERVICES MATCHING 18,669,652"
AND
Page 4, line 27, delete "$89,605,372" and substitute "$91,154,148".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATOR D. SANDERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................95

NEGATIVE:
Total .....................................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.
Total .....................................................................................................................4

VOTING PRESENT:
Total .....................................................................................................................0
Total number of votes cast .................................................................................95
Total number voting in the affirmative ..........................................................95
Necessary to the passage of the bill ..............................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total .......................................................... 82

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Farrer, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Speaks, Vaught.

Total .......................................................... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M.J. Gray, Jett, McCollum, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Davis, Penzo.

Total .......................................................... 2

Total number of votes cast .......................................................... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1084, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ............................................................................................................. 82

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Farrer, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Speaks, Vaught.

Total ............................................................................................................. 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M.J. Gray, Jett, McCollum, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................................. 6

VOTING PRESENT: Davis, Penzo.

Total ............................................................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast........................................................................... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................................ 82

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause............................ 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ....................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ........................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast........................................ 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ..........................................................94

NEGATIVE:

Total .......................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .......................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .......................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ............................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .......................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................................................... 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.
Total ........................................................................................................... 5
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ........................................................................................................... 0
Total number of votes cast........................................................................ 94
Total number voting in the affirmative.................................................... 94
Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 56


Total ................................................................. 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Baltz, Beck, Hillman, Jett, Leding, G. McGill, Murdock, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 10

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Cozart, Dalby, Gazaway, M.J. Gray, Jean, Maddox, Magie, Tucker, Warren, Watson.

Total ................................................................. 11

Total number of votes cast............................................................. 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................ 56

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................. 75

So the Bill failed to pass.
SENATE BILL NO. 39

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................. 96

Total number voting in the affirmative .................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ...................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 63

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 96

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 64

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96
NEGATIVE:
Total ........................................................................ 0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.
Total ......................................................................... 3
VOTING PRESENT:
Total ........................................................................ 0
Total number of votes cast.............................................. 96
Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 77

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Affirmative: 96

NEGATIVE:

Total: 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total: 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total: 0

Total number of votes cast: 96

Total number voting in the affirmative: 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill: 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
### HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>By Whom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1073</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1083</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1087</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1088</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>By Whom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Senator D. Sanders</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### ARKANSAS SENATE

#### HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>By Whom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

#### SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>By Whom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009       BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:45 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009       BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor
By: Cory English

TIME: 3:45 p.m.
TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 2, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007 - ACT 216
HOUSE BILL NO. 1060 - ACT 217

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PITSCH

PROCLAIMING MARCH 29, 2018, AS VIETNAM VETERANS DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 29

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 37

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 62

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 66
___________________
BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT
AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE
30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 82
___________________
BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:20 p.m.
until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 7, 2018.

ATTEST:

__________________________________  _____________________
Jeremy Gillam  Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk

91st General Assembly  March 6, 2018 - 23rd Day's Proceedings
Fiscal Session
The House was called to order at 1:32 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total .................................................................98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Farrer.

Total .................................................................1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Farrer.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
March 7, 2018

HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016
BY REPRESENTATIVE PITSCH
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
March 7, 2018
The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
CONGRATULATING THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL VOLLEYBALL TEAM FOR AN OUTSTANDING RECORD.
THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.
Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 as originally introduced:

Page 2 immediately following Section 2 insert new Sections to read as follows:

“SECTION 3. Arkansas Code 19-5-401 is amended to read as follows:


Commencing with the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2018, and each fiscal year thereafter, the Treasurer of State shall transfer all remaining general revenues available for distribution on the last day of business in July 2018, and on the last day of business in each calendar month thereafter during the fiscal year to the various funds and fund accounts participating in general revenues in the proportions of the maximum allocation as the individual allocation to the fund or fund account bears to the total of the maximum allocation as provided in § 19-5-402 (a) and (b).

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code 19-5-402 is amended to read as follows:


(a)(1)(A) The Treasurer of State shall first make monthly allocations in the proportions set out in this subsection to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of five billion four hundred eighty-eight million three hundred seventy-eight thousand one hundred fifty-three dollars ($5,488,378,153) or so much thereof as may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Fund or Fund Account</th>
<th>Maximum Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Department of Education Public School Fund Account</td>
<td>$2,156,934,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) State Library Public School Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 5,641,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Department of Career Education Public School Fund</td>
<td>$ 31,964,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Fund Account</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL EDUCATION FUND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Department of Education Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 15,677,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 38,554,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 2,509,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Educational Television Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 5,278,441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(5) School for the Blind Fund Account  $ 7,016,941
(6) School for the Deaf Fund Account  $ 10,142,113
(7) State Library Fund Account  $ 3,514,711
(8) Department of Career Education Fund Account  $ 4,790,510
(9) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account  $ 12,897,526

Technical Institutes:

(10) Crowley's Ridge Technical Institute Fund Account  $ -
(11) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account  $ 3,062,951
(12) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account  $ 2,296,614

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND

(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account  $ 20,449,298
(2) Aging and Adult Services Fund Account  70,000
(3) Children and Family Services Fund Account  116,614,648
(4) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account  1,062,433
(5) Youth Services Fund Account  48,693,779
(6) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account  64,839,336
(7) Medical Services Fund Account  2,182,425
(8) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account  1,163,736,688
(9) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account  101,534,223
(10) State Services for the Blind Fund Account  1,886,566
(11) County Operations Fund Account  47,886,932
(12) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account  4,652,477

STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND

(1) Department of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account  $ 8,056,879
(2) Arkansas Agriculture Department Fund Account  17,298,621
(3) Department of Labor Fund Account  3,227,555
(4) Department of Higher Education Fund Account  11,399,182
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account  40,017,466
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account  11,278,566
(7) Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account  353,186,149
(8) Department of Community Correction Fund Account  87,984,370
(9) State Military Department Fund Account  9,310,105
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account  20,425,108
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Account Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(11) Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality Fund Account</td>
<td>3,795,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account</td>
<td>58,760,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTY AID FUND</td>
<td>$ 21,428,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND</td>
<td>$ 18,263,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND</td>
<td>$ 3,759,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND</td>
<td>$ 12,984,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC HEALTH FUND</td>
<td>$ 78,491,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERFORMANCE FUND</td>
<td>$ 16,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND</td>
<td>$ 3,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNICIPAL AID FUND</td>
<td>$ 29,372,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND</td>
<td>$ 66,375,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND</td>
<td>$ 3,864,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND</td>
<td>$ 59,090,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND</td>
<td>$ 32,216,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND</td>
<td>$ 18,876,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND</td>
<td>$ 15,584,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
<td>$ 117,536,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS-UA SYSTEM</td>
<td>$ 3,417,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY</td>
<td>$ 2,327,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE</td>
<td>$ 62,800,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL</td>
<td>$ 2,295,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE</td>
<td>$ 1,825,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCE AND ARTS FUND</td>
<td>$ 1,113,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND</td>
<td>$ 20,594,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND</td>
<td>$ 60,755,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND</td>
<td>$ 86,456,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND-CHILD SAFETY CENTER</td>
<td>$ 720,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND-INDIGENT CARE</td>
<td>$ 5,342,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND-CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE</td>
<td>$ 735,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL CENTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>SOUTH ARKANSAS STATE COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>OZARKA COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2)(A) Fifteen million eight hundred seventy-seven thousand four hundred seventy-six dollars ($15,877,476), or so much thereof as is available shall be included and added to the amount distributed in (a)(1)(A) and shall be distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts with each allocation’s proportion of the total of (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) to supplement the Rainy Day Fund.

(3)(A) For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1, 2018, five million nine hundred nine thousand dollars ($5,909,000) shall be:

   (i) Included and added to the amount distributed in subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section; and

   (ii) Distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts to the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund under § 19-5-985.

   (B) The amount allocated in (a)(3)(A) or so much thereof as is available shall be distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts with each allocation’s proportion of the total of (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) to supplement the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund.

(b) After making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make allocations from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of one hundred fifteen million eight hundred sixty-nine thousand nine hundred eighty-seven dollars ($115,869,987) or so much thereof that may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account’s proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Fund or Fund Account</th>
<th>Maximum Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Department of Education Public School Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) State Library Public School Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Department of Career Education Public School Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GENERAL EDUCATION FUND</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Department of Education Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account</td>
<td>$ 3,274,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Educational Television Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) School for the Blind Fund Account</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(6) School for the Deaf Fund Account $ -
(7) State Library Fund Account $ -
(8) Department of Career Education Fund Account $ -
(9) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account $ -
   Technical Institutes:
(10) Crowley's Ridge Technical Institute Fund Account $ -
(11) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account $ -
(12) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account $ -
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND
   (1) Department of Human Services Administration
      Fund Account $ -
   (2) Aging and Adult Services Fund Account -
   (3) Children and Family Services Fund Account 7,337,000
       (4) Child Care and Early Childhood Education
       Fund Account -
   (5) Youth Services Fund Account -
   (6) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account -
   (7) Medical Services Fund Account -
   (8) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account 87,854,874
   (9) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account -
   (10) State Services for the Blind Fund Account -
   (11) County Operations Fund Account -
   (12) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account -
STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND
   (1) Department of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account $ -
   (2) Arkansas Agriculture Department Fund Account -
   (3) Department of Labor Fund Account -
   (4) Department of Higher Education Fund Account -
   (5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account -
   (6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission
      Fund Account -
   (7) Department of Correction Inmate Care
      and Custody Fund Account -
   (8) Department of Community Correction Fund Account -
   (9) State Military Department Fund Account -
   (10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account -
(11) Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality
    Fund Account $ -

(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account
    COUNTY AID FUND $ -
    COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND $ -
    CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND $ -
    CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND $ -
    PUBLIC HEALTH FUND $ -
    PERFORMANCE FUND $ 8,000,000
    MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND $ -
    MUNICIPAL AID FUND $ -
    DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND $ -
    DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND $ -

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND $ -
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND $ 693,692
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND $ 95,730
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND $ 487,971
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND $ 4,957,564
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM $ -
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY $ -
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE $ -
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL $ -
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE $ -
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCE AND ARTS FUND $ -
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND $ -
(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND $ -
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND $ -
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD SAFETY CENTER $ -
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE $ -
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE $ -
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fund Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTECILLO FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND</td>
<td>$148,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND</td>
<td>$596,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND</td>
<td>$1,065,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND</td>
<td>$93,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND</td>
<td>$728,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
<td>$320,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND</td>
<td>$80,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$39,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL CENTER</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAU - TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE FUND</td>
<td>$63,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FUND</td>
<td>$32,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZARKA COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 19-5-306, concerning the Department of Human Services Fund, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(13) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account.

(A) The Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account shall be used for the maintenance, operation, and improvement required by the Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance of the Department of Human Services in carrying out its powers, functions, and duties.

(B) The Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account shall consist of:

(i) Those general revenues as may be provided by law;
(ii) Nonrevenue income derived from services provided by the Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance;
(iii) Federal reimbursement received on account of eligible expenditures for the administration of medical services programs or other programs; and
(iv) Any other nonfederal grant funds provided by law.

SECTION 6. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 5, Subchapter 12 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-5-1263. Restricted Reserve Fund

(a) There is created on the books of the Treasurer of State, the Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a miscellaneous fund to be known as the “Restricted Reserve Fund”.

(b) The Restricted Reserve Fund shall consist of:

(1) Funds transferred from the Rainy Day Fund;
(2) Interagency transfers of funds or fund accounts to the Restricted Reserve Fund;
(3) Any revenues provided by law; and
(4) Any other funds and fund transfers provided for by law.

(c) For the purpose of and after meeting the requirements of subsection (d) herein, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State may from time to time transfer on his or her books and those of the State Treasurer and the Auditor of the State funds from the Restricted Reserve Fund to one (1) or more general revenue operating funds or fund accounts, the Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account, the Arkansas Department of Transportation for state matching funds and the State Central Services Fund upon prior approval of the greater of three-fifths (3/5) of the quorum present or a majority of the membership of the Legislative Council or, if the General Assembly is in session, the Joint Budget Committee.
(d)(1) If at any time during the Fiscal Year a State Agency, Board, Commission, State Institution of Higher Education or Constitutional Officer determines that it is necessary to perform its duties or is in the best interest of the citizens of the State of Arkansas to request a transfer from the Restricted Reserve Fund that entity shall submit a detailed request in writing to the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State stating:
   (A) The need and purpose of the transfer;
   (B) Efforts to find efficiencies and savings prior to making the request;
   (C) Current year to date budget and expenditures by line item; and
   (D) A detailed line item budget reflecting proposed expenditures in the amount requested.
(2) The Chief Fiscal Officer may request additional information to make a determination and may then approve, modify or deny the request.
(3) Upon the determination by Chief Fiscal Officer of the State that a transfer is necessary, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State shall submit the entities request and his or her recommendation for approval as required in subsection (c) herein.

SECTION 7. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL, AND TEMPORARY LAW. (a)(1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, after making the maximum allocations as provided for general revenues available for distribution as set out in Arkansas Code 19-5-401 through 19-5-405 the State Treasurer shall first transfer:
(2) Seventy-five percent (75%) of the remaining general revenues available for distribution on the last day of business in each calendar month to the Restricted Reserve Fund in an amount not to exceed forty seven million nine hundred seventy four thousand thirty-nine dollars ($47,974,039), there to be used for the respective purposes as provided by law; and
(3) Twenty-five percent (25%) of the remaining general revenues available for distribution during each fiscal year on the last day of business in each calendar month to the Arkansas Highway Transfer Fund in an amount not to exceed fifteen million nine hundred ninety-one thousand three hundred forty-six dollars ($15,991,346).
(b)(1) Then any general revenues available for distribution over the sixty-three million nine hundred sixty-five thousand three hundred eighty-five dollars ($63,965,385) as set out in Subsection (a) herein shall be distributed as follows:
(2) Seventy-five percent (75%) of the remaining general revenues available for distribution shall be transferred on the last day of business in each calendar month to the General Revenue Allotment Reserve Fund, there to be used for the respective purposes as provided by law; and
(3) Twenty-five percent (25%) of the remaining general revenues available for distribution shall be transferred on the last day of business in each calendar month to the Arkansas Highway Transfer Fund.

(c) The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2018 through June 30, 2019.

SECTION 8. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code 19-5-1013 is amended to read as follows:


(a) There is established on the books of the Treasurer of State, the Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a fund to be known as the "Merit Adjustment Fund" or "Performance Fund".

(b) The fund shall be used for transfer of funds and appropriations to various state agencies, funded, in whole or in part, with general revenues, for regular salary and personal services matching adjustments authorized by the General Assembly and to award merit raises to employees based upon the performance evaluation system and in accordance with rules promulgated by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and which do not have sufficient funding or appropriations to pay for the raises or increases.

(c) The fund shall consist of those general revenues provided by law.

(d) Any references to the Merit Adjustment Fund in the Arkansas Code or Acts of the General Assembly, including without limitation of appropriation Acts, shall be deemed and interpreted as the Performance Fund.

SECTION 9. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. DUPLICATE ACTS. If HB1137 and SB122 of the 2018 Fiscal Session of the 91st General Assembly are both enacted and adopted by the 91st General Assembly in identical form, then the last Act passed or latest expression shall supersede the other.

And

 Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk
HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, Miller, Womack.

Total ................................................................. 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast.................................................. 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................. 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1068, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**


Total ................................................................. 96

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ................................................................. 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Farrer, Miller, Womack.

Total ................................................................. 3

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................ 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .......... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ............................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:  Gonzales, Payton, Wardlaw.

Total .................................................................................................. 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, Womack.

Total .................................................................................................. 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ............................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 97

Total number voting in the affirmative .............................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY:  JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Ballinger, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Capp,
Cavenaugh, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa,
Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas, Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, [Farrer], C. Fite, L. Fite,
Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hammer, Henderson, Hillman, G.
Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Ladyman, [Lemons], Lowery, Lundstrum,
Lynch, Maddox, A. Mayberry, McCollum, G. McGill, McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks,
Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Shepherd,
B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren,
Watson, J. Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ............................................................................................... 74

NEGATIVE:  F. Allen, [E. Armstrong],[Baltz], Blake, Fielding, V. Flowers, K.

Total ............................................................................................... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K.. Ferguson, Jett, Johnson, Magie, Murdock.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, D. Ferguson, M.J. Gray, M. Hodges, Tucker.

Total ................................................................................................. 5

Total number of votes cast............................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ............................................ 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................. 75

So the Bill failed to pass.
PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JOE FARRER
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE EDDIE ARMSTRONG
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON

This pair form was signed by Representative Joe Farrer and Representative Eddie Armstrong in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative John Payton.

Total number of votes cast.....................................................94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.................................75

Total number voting in the affirmative.................................74

Total number voting in the negative........................................15

Total number absent or not voting.........................................  5

Total number voting present....................................................5

So the Bill failed.
PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

____________________

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE TIM LEMONS
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT BALTZ
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

This pair form was signed by Representative Tim Lemons and Representative Scott Baltz in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Frances Cavenaugh.

Total number of votes cast.....................................................94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.................................75

Total number voting in the affirmative..............................74

Total number voting in the negative.................................15

Total number absent or not voting.................................  5

Total number voting present..............................................5

So the Bill failed.
SENATE BILL NO. 29

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total ................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 37

__________________

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total ........................................................................................................ 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

Total number of votes cast...................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative .................................................. 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 94

NEGATIVE:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ................................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 62

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................ 94

NEGATIVE:  

Total ........................................................................................................ 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total ......................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ...................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 66

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total ........................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast........................................................................... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.......................................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 82

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ......................................................................................................... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, Farrer, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton.

Total ......................................................................................................... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................... 0

Total number of votes cast................................................................. 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ........................................... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 79


Total ................................................................. 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, House, Jean.

Total ................................................................. 3

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Richmond.

Total ................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast ................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................. 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill .................................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 30

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JOE FARRER
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JOSH MILLER
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON

This pair form was signed by Representative Joe Farrer and Representative Josh Miller in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative John Payton.

Total number of votes cast.....................................................96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.................................75
Total number voting in the affirmative...............................79
Total number voting in the negative.................................15
Total number absent or not voting.................................  3
Total number voting present....................................................2

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 30

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE TIM LEMONS
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE MICKEY GATES
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

This pair form was signed by Representative Tim Lemons and Representative Mickey Gates in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Frances Cavenaugh.

Total number of votes cast.................................96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.........................75

Total number voting in the affirmative.....................79

Total number voting in the negative.........................15

Total number absent or not voting.........................3

Total number voting present...............................2

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 2:34 p.m. until 2:53 p.m.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 29   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 30   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 37   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 61   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 62   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 66   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 82   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 33   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 112   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1073   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1083   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1084   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1086   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1087   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1088   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:10 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1073   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1083   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1084   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1086   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1087   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1088   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor
TIME: 3:10 p.m. By: Cory English
TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 6, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1001 - ACT 222
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1079 - ACT 223
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1080 - ACT 224
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 - ACT 225
- HOUSE BILL ON. 1126 - ACT 226
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1138 - ACT 227

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 7, 2018

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 6, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070 - ACT 232
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 - ACT 233
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 - ACT 234

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: March 6, 2018
SUBJECT: Amendment #4 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #4 to HB1068. Amendment #4, page 2, first line of the amendment should read as follows:

SECTION 78. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. (a) It is found and determined by the General

(Section 76 changed to 78)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1068.

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Rep. Jeremy Gillam, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Nelda Speaks
Rep. Nelda Speaks

/s/ Andy Davis
Rep. Andy Davis, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Roger Lynch
Rep. Roger D. Lynch

/s/ DeAnn Vaught
Rep. DeAnn Vaught, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research
**Subtitle of House Bill No. 1068**
AN ACT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER APPROPRIATION FOR THE 2018-2018 FISCAL YEAR.

**Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 1068**
Amend House Bill No. 1068 as engrossed, H3/1/18 (version: 03/01/2018 12:00:48 PM):
Page 14, line 34, insert the following new SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 35 to read as follows:
"SECTION 36. ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from the Arkansas Wine Grants Fund, for grants to wineries as provided by Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b), for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018, the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>FISCAL YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(01) ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS</td>
<td>$650,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SECTION 37. ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from the Arkansas Wine Grants Fund, for grants to wineries as provided by Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b), for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2019, the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>FISCAL YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(01) ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS</td>
<td>$650,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections of the bill
AND
Page 35, line 12, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 75 to read as follows:
"SECTION 76.  EMERGENCY CLAUSE.  (a) It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that section 36 of this act regarding the Wine Grants Program authorizing the DFA - Disbursing Officer to distribute grants to Arkansas wineries pursuant to Arkansas Code § 19-6-839(b) requires immediate implementation to ensure the operations of the agency are not interrupted or impaired. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and section 36 of this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, E. ARMSTRONG, BLAKE, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. HODGES, LOVE, G. MCGILL, MURDOCK, NICKS, WALKER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF DR. ROBERT J. SMITH AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIETY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, E. ARMSTRONG, BLAKE, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. HODGES, LOVE, G. MCGILL, MURDOCK, NICKS, WALKER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF REV. WILLIAM S. EASTER AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 33

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.
SENATE BILL NO. 112

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:56 p.m.
until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 8, 2018.

ATTEST:

________________________________________  _____________________
Jeremy Gillam Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 11:15 a.m. by Representative Jon Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ......................................................................... 93

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Drown, Farrer, Lemons, McCollum, Murdock, Tosh.

Total ...........................................................................6

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Drown, Lemons, McCollum, Murdock, Tosh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Fred Allen.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.
COMMITTEE REPORT
March 8, 2018

HOUSE MANAGEMENT
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
DO PASS

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1003
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT
March 8, 2018

JOINT BUDGET
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
DO PASS

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

JEREMY GILLIAM, CHAIRPERSON
March 8, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

___________________________

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PITSCH

PROCLAIMING MARCH 29, 2018, AS VIETNAM VETERANS DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Jean moved to take HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 off the Budget Calendar and place it on second reading for purpose of Amendment. Motion carried.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122


Delete Sections 6 through 11 in their entirety
And
Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
SENATE BILL NO. 33

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ................................................................. 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Drown, Farrer, Lemons, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ................................................................. 8

VOTING PRESENT:  Payton, Walker.

Total ................................................................. 2

Total number of votes cast............................................. 91

Total number voting in the affirmative............................ 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill................................. 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILL NO. 112
__________________
BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................93

NEGATIVE:

Total .........................................................................................................0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Drown, Farrer, Lemons, McCollum, Murdock, Tosh.

Total ........................................................................................................6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast.......................................................................93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................................93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .......................................................75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total .................................................................................................................. 87

NEGATIVE:  Gates, Hammer, Miller, Payton, Walker.

Total .................................................................................................................. 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  C. Douglas, Drown, Farrer, Lemons, McCollum, Murdock, Tosh.

Total .................................................................................................................. 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .................................................................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast............................................................................. 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ......................................................... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .............................................................. 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
Representative Vaught moved for the House to go into a Committee of the Whole. Motion carried.

Speaker Gillam recognized Ms. Emily Davis for her thirty-six (36) years of service to the State of Arkansas with a letter from Governor Hutchinson and a citation from the House of Representatives.

Representative Vaught moved to rise and report.

The House stood in recess at 11:57 a.m. until 1:37 p.m.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ................................................................. 84

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total ................................................................. 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Drown, Eaves, Farrer, Johnson, Lemons, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Tosh.

Total ................................................................. 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ................................................................. 0

Total number of votes cast ........................................... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ................................ 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ......................... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137  BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 33  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 112  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082  BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 122  BY SENATOR TEAGUE
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 8, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>Sponsor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HB 1068</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1082</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:55 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill No.</th>
<th>Sponsor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HB 1068</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1082</td>
<td>Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 1:55 p.m. By: Cory English
STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 7, 2018

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 7, 2018, I approved the following measure from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009 - ACT 240

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
SENATE BILL NO. 122

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE
REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO CREATE FUNDS, TO REPEAL FUNDS, AND
TO MAKE TRANSFERS TO AND FROM FUNDS AND FUND ACCOUNTS; AND
FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 1:40 p.m.
until 9:00 a.m., Friday, March 9, 2018.

ATTEST:

__________________________________________  __________________________________________
Jeremy Gillam  Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives  Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 9:03 a.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total .................................................................................................................95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Boyd, Farrer, Lemons, Murdock.

Total .................................................................................................................4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Boyd, Farrer, Lemons, Murdock.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative DeAnn Vaught. The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, E. ARMSTRONG, BLAKE, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. HODGES, LOVE, G. MCGILL, MURDOCK, NICKS, WALKER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF REV. WILLIAM S. EASTER AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, E. ARMSTRONG, BLAKE, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. HODGES, LOVE, G. MCGILL, MURDOCK, NICKS, WALKER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF DR. ROBERT J. SMITH AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIETY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.
SENATE BILL NO. 122

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:


Total ........................................................................................................90

NEGATIVE:  [Hammer], Miller, [Payton].

Total .........................................................................................................3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:  Farrer, Lemons, Maddox, Murdock, Petty, J. Williams.

Total ........................................................................................................6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .........................................................................................................0

Total number of votes cast .......................................................................93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..................................................90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .........................................................51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 122

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN BOYD
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE BOB BALLINGER

This pair form was signed by Representative Justin Boyd and Representative John Payton in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Bob Ballinger.

Total number of votes cast.....................................................93
Necessary to the passage of the bill........................................51
Total number voting in the affirmative......................................90
Total number voting in the negative...........................................3
Total number absent or not voting.............................................6
Total number voting present....................................................0

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 122

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE SARAH CAPP
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE KIM HAMMER
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE REBECCA PETTY

This pair form was signed by Representative Sarah Capp and Representative Kim Hammer in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Rebecca Petty.

Total number of votes cast.................................93
Necessary to the passage of the bill.........................51
Total number voting in the affirmative......................90
Total number voting in the negative.........................3
Total number absent or not voting..........................6
Total number voting present.................................0

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.
SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

___________________________________________________________

SENATE BILL NO. 122   BY SENATOR TEAGUE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

____________________________________________________

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137   BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 9, 2018

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137   BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the
original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:34 a.m. delivered
them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137   BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor
By: Cory English

TIME: 10:34 a.m.
STATE OF ARKANSAS
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, House Concurrent Resolution 1002 (HCR 1002) of the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly provided for a recess of the session on or before March 22, 2018, and

WHEREAS, HCR 1002 authorized the Speaker of the House and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate by Joint Proclamation, to reconvene the General Assembly at any time before 12:00 Noon, March 28, 2018, for the purpose of considering vetoes; correcting errors and oversights; considering the need for further extension of the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly; or to adjourn the Fiscal Session sine die.

NOW THEREFORE, We, the undersigned Speaker of the House and President Pro Tempore of the Senate, of the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly of Arkansas, pursuant to provisions of HCR 1002, hereby direct that the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly of the State of Arkansas shall reconvene at 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 12, 2018, for the following purpose:

1) To adjourn the Ninety-First General Assembly Fiscal Session Sine Die.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We have hereunto set our hands and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at the State Capitol in Little Rock, on this 9th day of March in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Eighteen.

/s/ Jeremy Gillam
Speaker of the House

/s/ Jonathan Dismang
President Pro Tempore, Senate
Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 9:13 a.m. until 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 12, 2018.

ATTEST:

_______________________________   _____________________
Jeremy Gillam                        Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representatives Chief Clerk
The House was called to order at 2:03 p.m. by Mr. Gillam, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:


Total ............................................................................... 97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Farrer, Lemons.

Total ................................................................. 2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Farrer, Lemons.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Reverend Tim Noel, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

Morning Hour Expired.
TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 9, 2018, I approved the following measures from the Fiscal Session of the Ninety-First General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 – ACT 250
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1073 – ACT 251
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 – ACT 252
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1083 – ACT 253
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 – ACT 254
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 – ACT 255
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1087 – ACT 256
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1088 – ACT 257
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 – ACT 258
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 – ACT 259

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc:  Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate
Representative S. Meeks moved, in accordance with the provisions of HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 that the House, by proclamation of the Speaker and the Senate President pro tempore, hereby adjourns the 2018 Fiscal Session, sine die.

ATTEST:

_________________________________    _________________________
Jeremy Gillam      Sherri Stacks
Speaker of the House of Representative   Chief Clerk
ADDENDUM
The Honorable Mark Martin  
Secretary of State  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201  

Dear Mr. Martin:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in Committee at Sine Die Adjournment of the Fiscal Session of the 91st General Assembly on March 12, 2018.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives
March 12, 2018

The Honorable Mark Martin
Secretary of State
State Capitol Building
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Martin:

Attached are the House Resolutions that were adopted during the Fiscal Session of the 91st General Assembly.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1003

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer
House of Representatives